Final Revision Number (1)
for

Third Year Secondary

Prepared by Mr

Hamdy Saber Abd El Gawad

Ashmoun Secondary School for girls

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit one

Choose the correct answer: Vocabulary

1. The doctor.....the correct medicine before the patient's fever worsened.
a. grabbed b. arose c. administered d. did
2. To.....is to suddenly fall down, often because of illness or exhaustion.
a. grab b. collapse c. explode d. beep
3. The driver made an accident and bled from a cut on his.....just above his eyes.
a. throat b. forehead c. collarbone d. antiseptic
4. The girl was.....when she didn't find her mother near her in the busy market.
a. pure b. panicked c. steady d. viral
5. The.....is the flat bone located between your neck and shoulder.
a. collarbone b. forehead c. scope d. throat
6. The news of the accident was truly ..... for the whole family.
a. heartbreaking b. rewarding c. hesitating d. typical
7. The patient began to ..... in pain after the operation.
a. carry b. stitch c. bark d. moan
8. Saving a patient's life after an accident is one of the most……experiences for a doctor
. a. responsive b. rewarding c. exhausted d. typical
9. During the night....., doctors check on patients regularly.
a. chaos b. shift c. care d. procedure
10. .....means someone who is acting wildly with fear, anxiety, or panic
. a. Rewarding b. Responsive c. Panicked d. Withdrawn
11. Quick decision-making is essential during an ..... situation.
a. emergency b. patience c. challenge d. progress
12. After a long shift , Nada likes to.....on what she has gone through during the day.
a. reflect b. regain c. start d. check
13. To.....means to use a needle and thread to close a wound.
a. clutch b. groan c. stitch d. worsen
14. A medical.....is a tool doctors use to look inside organs like the stomach or lungs.
a. knife b. cutter c. scope d. screen
15. Our teacher asked us to pay close.....while explaining the lesson.
a. attention b. consciousness c. calmness d. compression
16. The charity provides support and counseling for crime .....
a. views b. values c. victims d. means
17. After bad accidents, doctors and nurses ..... into action immediately.
a. wait b. spring c. fall d. relax
18. The woman.....her injured arm to stop the bleeding till the doctor came.
a. experienced b. worsened c. clutched d. wept
19. The emergency room was full of noise, movement, and complete.....
a. chaos b. shift c. care d.procedure
20. She managed to ..... the opportunity before anyone else noticed it.
a. arise b. administer c. grab d. regain
21. Ola ..... as the dentist was pulling out the bad tooth.
a. groaned b. swallowed c. wiped d. reminded
22. The patient lost ..... after the accident and had to be rushed to the hospital.
a. attention b. consciousness c. calmness d. compression
23. The doctor..... CPR on the unconscious man until help arrived.
a. sent b .took c .made d. performed
24. My feelings went on a ..... after hearing both good and bad news in the same day.
a. figurative b. highway c. staircase d. rollercoaster
25. Paramedics always.....in the crash victims to save their live.
a. feel b. rush c. give d. rain

26. Patience, kindness and skills help.....a great nurse over time.
a. reflect b. do c. make d. kick

27.....help calm down the patients before reaching the hospital.
a. Paramedics b. Colleagues c. Victims d. Farmers

28. If someone has severe pain in the....., they have to be taken to the hospital at once.
a. knee b. pulse c. attack d. chest

29. The manager always says,"....." as cooperation is vital.
a. Patience is power b. Be calm and carry on c. Teamwork makes the dream work d. Practice makes perfect

30. The classroom always buzzes.....activity during the English lesson.
a. at b. on c. with d. in

31. The nurse cared.....the injured man until the doctor arrived.
a. to b. under c .for d . across

32. The injured man looked as pale as a/an.....
a. scope b. appointment c. hesitation d. ghost

33. His health began to.....after he had ignored the doctor's advice.
a. worsen b. weep c. experience d. clutch

34. I'll.....an appointment to see my dentist.
a. rain b .make c .feel d. rush

35. To.....is to give medicine or treatment to someone.
a. grab b. collapse c. administer d. beep

36. The doctor placed two fingers on the patient's wrist to check his.....
a. nose b. pulse c. heart d. chest

37.....is a state of total confusion and lack of order.
a. Attention b. Chaos c .Passion d. Pulse

38. After fainting from the heat, she slowly ..... consciousness.
a. grabbed b. administered c. arose d. regained

39. During emergencies, doctors should show ..... to make clear and effective decisions.
a. carelessness b. treatment c. calmness d. compression

40. Surgeons must explain the operation ..... step by step before it begins.
a. chaos b. shift c. care d. procedure

41. It's important to be ..... prepared before handling high-stress situations.
a. anxiously b. mentally c. elderly d. friendly

42. She held the camera with a ..... hand to take a clear picture.
a. serious b. steady c. hesitated d. polluted

43. Doctors have to keep .....clean and cover them with bandages.
a. prides b. cuts c. coughs d. crimes

44. Doctors use a.....to examine hearts and lungs.
a. symptom b. toddler c. cutter d. stethoscope

45. The act of focusing or carefully listening or watching is known as.....
a. attention b. compression c. administration d. seriousness

46.....is a serious and sudden situation requiring immediate attention.
a. Treatment b. Appointment c. Emergency d. Support

47. After losing the final match, the team decided to move.....and focus on the future events.
a. off b. up c. on d. in

48. The doctor prescribed new ..... to help control her blood pressure.
a. subject b. poison c. victim d. medication

49. This hospital provides excellent.....for elderly patients.
a. pulse b. victim c. emergency d. care

50. The teacher should encourage and praise students for their.....during exams.
a. emergency b. compression c. chance d. progress

51. A/An....is a trained medical professional providing emergency care outside the hospital.
a. oculist b. engineer c. psychologist d. paramedic

52. It rained heavily, so Shaza came home.....after the rain.
a. soaked b. sore c. believable d. nonstop

53. To.....is to take or hold something quickly, especially with your hands.
a. grab b. collapse c. administer d. beep

54. The company specializes in the ..... of residential buildings.
a. destruction b. instruction c. construction d. communication

55. The nurse cleaned the wound with an ..... solution to prevent infection.
a. toxic b. sworn c. spicy d. antiseptic

56. The paramedic had to ..... the patient's medical records before starting treatment.
a. moan b. stitch c. bark d. retrieve

57. The doctor was in.....when two alarms sounded together.
a. satisfaction b. surgery c. teamwork d. confusion

58. Unexpected complications may ..... during surgery, so doctors must be prepared.
a. grab b. arise c. administer d. regain

59. The nurse applied ..... to the cut to stop the bleeding.
a. conservation b. consciousness c. conversation d. compression

60.....is the state of being awake and aware of your surroundings.
a. Chest b. Consciousness c. Emergency d. Paramedic

61. We.....our day with a healthy breakfast.
a. kick off b. regain c. check d. do

62. The woman started to.....when she heard about her husband's death.
a. worsen b. weep c. clutch d. experience

63. The wound should be cleaned with a/an.....solution.
a. serious b. toxic c. sterile d. poisonous

64. We cheer.....when we see our soldiers.
a. proudly b. panickily c. totally d. meaningfully

65. It's sometimes hard for babies to ..... solid food..
a. groan b. swallow c .wipe d. remind

66. After helping all her patients, Ola felt exhausted but.....
a. upset b. fulfilled c. dizzy d. sleepy

67. Before making a decision, I always reflect.....past experience.
a. in b .on c.at d. from

68. Fever and sore throat are common.....of flu.
a. coughs b. toddlers c. symptoms d. stethoscopes

69. As a result of sneezing and coughing, my throat feels very.....
a. miserable b. nonstop c .sore d. soaked

70. The manager has a ..... schedule, so she can attend meetings at different times.
a. pale b. flexible c. beyond d. swiftly

71. He stayed home from school because he had a bad .....
a. relief b. head c. cold d. scene

72. The victim arrived and the team sprang into action. This means the team.....
a. was too late b. called the paramedics c. acted quickly d. responded randomly

73. Which of the following can give a similar meaning as "Teamwork makes the dream work."
a. Collaboration leads to success. b. Working together achieves more. c. Unity is strength. d. all previous

74. Which idiom means: _To review, consider, or think deeply about what happened during the day?
a. To reflect on the day. b. To spring into action c. Teamwork is fruitful. d. To break out suddenly.

75. The phrase ..... describes a situation or experience that is full of constant ups and downs, surprises, or emotional changes, often without pause.
a. a never-ending rollercoaster b. reflection on the day
c. springing into action d. Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation

76. The idiom _No pain no gain' can have the same meaning as .....
a. Hard work leads to success. b. Effort brings reward. c. Success requires struggle d. All previous

77. What does the idiom _Go the extra mile' mean?
a. To make less effort than usual b. To exert more effort than usual
c. To run a mile every day. d. To travel additional distance
78. To _sweat blood' means to ……..
a. work every two days b. do one's best c. postpone the task d. seek treatment
79. To ……. means to start something and proceed at a fast pace with energy and efficiency from the very beginning.
a. suddenly break out b. reflect on the day c. use a tool to hit the ground d. hit the ground running

Synonyms& Antonyms

80. She found the work rewarding because she could see the positive impact she was making. The synonym of —rewarding is …….
a. hateful b. fulfilling c. unpleasant d. wasteful
81. The nurse administers the medication every 4 hours. "Administer"is the synonym of….
a. give b. fulfill c. prevent d. forbid
82 . He gave a loud groan on seeing the pile of homework. The antonym of —groan is …
a. rejoice b. sign c. assist d. sigh
83. The patient continued to moan softly due to the pain. The synonym of —moan is …
a. sop b. motivate c. sign d. laugh
84. She expressed her gratitude to her friend. The antonym of —gratitude is…….
a. consciousness b. thanklessness c. recovery d. appreciation
85. There was a buzz of excitement in the house. The synonym of —buzz is …….
a. encourage b. sop c. silence d. noise
86. She was mentally exhausted after studying for hours. The antonym of —mentally is…….
a. psychological b. hardly c. physically d. happily
87. The lotion left her skin feeling soft and smooth. The synonym of —smooth is…….
a. flat b. rough c. polished d. infected
88. Please pay close attention to the safety instructions. The antonym of —attention is ……..
a. appreciation b. carefulness c. care d. ignorance
89. It was heartbreaking to see a poor man. The synonym of heartbreaking is …….
a. pleasing b. unlink c. distressing d. motivated
90. The region is experiencing a severe drought. The synonym of severe is …….
a. gentle b. harsh c. mild d. soft
91. He tried to grab the book before it fell off the table. The antonym of grab ……..
a. release b. realize c. drop d. seize
92. The patient regained consciousness after the surgery. The synonym of "consciousness" is……
a. awareness b. unconsciousness c. unawareness d. cancellations
93. The event kicks off at 10 a.m.." Kick off" is the antonym of……..
a. start b. finish c. fulfill d. begin
94. There was chaos at the airport due to the flight cancellations." Chaos" is the synonym of……
a. link b. organization c. order d. disorder
95. She panicked on losing her passport. " Panicked " is the synonym of……
a. shocked b. calm c. relaxed d. pleased

My Blog Post

WRITING SKILL: HOW TO WRITE A BLOG POST

What is a blog post ?

A blog post is an article or a piece of writing published on a blog (an online journal or website). Blog posts are usually:

• Informal or semi-formal: Like talking to a friend, but maybe a bit more organized. • Engaging: They want to catch the reader's attention.

• About a specific topic: They share information, opinions, or personal experiences. • Not too long: Easy to read online.

Choose the correct answer: Vocabulary

96. A blog post is usually written in. . . . . .
a. formal, academic style b. casual, personal style c. legal style d. poetic style
97. Blog posts often include . . . . . .
a. charts and data tables only b. personal opinions and experiences
c. only references and citations d. none of the above
98. Which of these is a good blog title?
a. —Analysis of Thermal Migration in Birdsǁ b. —Why My Morning Coffee is Sacredǁ
c. —The Effects of Lever Mechanicsǁ d. —A Study on Urban Infrastructureǁ
99. Blog posts may include hyperlinks to. . . . . .
a. sources and related content b. poems c. advertisements only d. random websites
100.What is a blog post?
a. A tweet b. A long novel c. An article on a blog d. A menu item
101. What does "hook" mean in blog writing?
a. To confuse b. To end c. To delay d. To grab attention
102. Which one of the following punctuation marks can be used for this sentence?
- Karim worked in this company three years ago.....
a) ? b) . c) ! d) :
103. What is meant by "audience" in blog writing?
a. The speaker b. The title c. The blogger d. The readers you write for
104. A blog is a regularly updated.....
a. webpage b. diary c. website d. story
105. A blog post is an individual.....published on a blog.
a. sentence b. article c. email d. design
106. A good blog title should be clear and.....
a. hidden b. quiet c. catchy d. messy
107. The introduction should.....the reader.
a. ignore b. bore c. hook d. confuse
108. The body of a blog post explains the main.....
a. ideas b. fonts c. people d. rules
109. Transitions help the writing.....smoothly.
a. stop b. flow c. shrink d. slow
110. The conclusion should.....the main points.8
a. delete b. extend c. forget d. summarize
111. Blog writing is usually more.....than academic writing.
a. stiff b. casual c. confusing d. complicated
112. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. Its going to be a long day. b. It's going to be a long day!
c. It‘s going to be a long day. d. It‘s going to be a long day?
113. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. However, we decided to leave early. b. However we decided to leave early.
c. However we, decided to leave early. d. However! we decided to leave early.
114. What is a hook?
a) The sentence that is the main idea of an essay. b) The sentence that ends the essay.
c) A sentence that gets the reader's attention. d) A sentence that shows contrast.

Grammar

Choose the correct answer

115. My father ..... London recently
a) visits b) has visited c) is visiting d) visit
116.They .....out since last October.
a) hadn't eaten b) haven't eaten c) didn't eat d) won't eat

117. I haven't written a letter since I .....to England.
a-traveled b) will travel c) have traveled d) travel

118. Last night I ..... my keys ,so I had to call my neighbour to let me in.
a) lose b) lost c) have lost d) had lost

119. In the last two hours, I .....my lessons.
a. had revised b. have revised c. revise d .was revised

120. We have studied the past tense, but We ..... the present perfect yet
a) didn't study b) hadn't studied c) haven't studied d) won't study

121. My uncle .....abroad for five years.
a) lived b) had lived c) has lived d) lives

122. The company .....a lot of profits since he became the manager.
a) made b) has made c) has been made d) makes

123. Hamid's hair is wet because it ..... on returning home.
a) rained b) had rained c) have rained d) has rained

124. Adel has graduated from university ..... 2003.
a) for b) in c) already d) since

125. Have you ever .....to Italy?
a) gone b) been c) visited d) seen

126 . Nada has practised her hobby ..... a long time.
a) for b) recently c) yet d) since

127. They haven't decided what to do for the holidays .....
a) for b) yet c) already d) since

128. Ali ..... to Cairo. He is going to return home next week.
a) has gone b) has been c) went d) had gone

129. Huda has been good at chess..... she trained a lot with her father
a) when b) for c) although d) since

130. My little brother is happy because he ..... him a new toy.
a) had bought b) bought c) would buy d) has bought

131. Mu Salah is the best player I have .....watched playing.
a) never b) ever c) already d) since

132. I have .....met a taller boy than Ali.9
a) never b) ever c) already d) since

133. It ..... very cold lately, but it's just beginning to get warmer
a) was b) has been c) is d) had been

134. It's more than 20 years ..... I traveled abroad
a) for b) before c) when d) since

135. They ..... here since last January .They don't intend to leave.
a) lived b) have lived c) have been living d) are living

136.The government ..... a lot of fly-over bridges recently.
a) has built b) had built c) was building d) build

137.She ..... to go on her own since her husband hated holidays so much.
a) decided b) had decided c) has decided d) will decide

138.I haven't seen Nada..... the last time we met in Alexandria.
a) while b) when c) for d) since

139. Help! A thief ..... my wallet. Please catch him?
a) grab b) grabbed c) has grabbed d) is grabbing

140. I.....this film three times this week. I admire it much
a) watch b) had watched c) have been watching d) have watched

141. I can't attend the lecture because I ..... the bus.
a) miss b) missed c) had missed d) have missed

142.Ali is very happy. He ..... a medal for writing poetry.
a) is winning b) won c) has won d) had won

143. We aren't hungry because we..... our dinner.
a) already ate b) have already eaten c) had already eaten d) are eating
144. My father .....in this company for 30 years. He will retire the next year.
a) worked b) has worked c) has been working d) had worked
145. I ..... two clients today.
a. met b. have met c. had met d. meet
146 . He hasn't spoken with anyone ..... he was told about his father's death
a) for b) ago c) already d) since
147. They..... all the structures of the 3rd sec, year well. Don't worry about them
a) learned b) are learning c) have learned d) had learnt
148. Everyone has arrived. They .....just now.
a) would come b) had come c) have been d) came
149.Have you finished doing the research? - Not.....
a) ever b) yet c) just d) already
150. She has been to Qatar. This means that she ..... there
a) is still b) is no longer c) will be d) won't be
151- I have.....sent him an email . I expect him to send me a cheque.
a-yet b. all ready c. recently d. ever
152- Since his mother ..... ill , he will clean the flat for her.
a) was b) had c) is d) had been
153. You needn‘t make food. It ..... already.
a) cooked b) has cooked c) was cooking d) has been cooked
154. The car.....since my father travelled abroad.
a) hasn't driven b) didn't drive c) was driven d) hasn't been driven
155- It is more than 20 years ..... the writer wrote a short story.
a-for b) since c) while d) on
156- Naguib Mahfouz‘s books.....into many languages.
a) translated b) were translated c) have been translated d) had been translated
157. I haven‘t met the minister..... . It‘s the first time to meet him.
a) yet b) before c) already d) never
158. We haven't been to the cinema .....Christmas
a) for b) during c) although d) since
159. Have you finished that difficult test.....? – You are clever
a) never b) yet c) already d) since
160. At the weekend, they ..... football, then they went to a restaurant
a) have played b) have been playing c) played d) had played
161- I ..... my fiancée for a year now.
a) know b) have known c) have been knowing d) knew
162. Streets.....They look nice.
a) had been cleaned b) have been cleaned c) have been cleaning d) cleaned
163 . I .....my books in the class. Could you go and fetch them for me?
a) had left b) have left c) left d) am leaving
164. So far, many schools..... in rural and urban areas.
a. will have been built b. are building c. have been built d. were built
165- We ..... on the platform since three o'clock .The train hasn't arrived yet.
a) waited b) have waited c) have been waiting d) had waited
166. Samir and Nagy ..... friends all their lives.
a) were b) have gone c) have been d) had been
167.It‘s two weeks since we last..... . a) met b) have met c) meet d) was met
168. Tamer said that he.....English for four hours now.
a. has been studying b. was studying c. is studying d. had been studying
169. They started living here in 2015. This means.....

a. They have started live here since 2015 b. They haven't lived here since 2015
c. They have started living here since 2015 d. They have lived here since 2015

170. They have been to Luxor. This means……
a- They are in Luxor. b. They aren't in Luxor now. c. They will go to Luxor someday. d. They have gone to Luxor.

171. The exams…….. It is going to be announced next week.
a. has corrected b. have been corrected c. had been corrected d. were corrected

172.He…… all his homework, so he can relax this evening
a-has done b) did c) will do d) had done

173. They have left for Suez…….. an hour ago. a) for b) during c) just d) since

174. I haven't ……..eaten Chinese food. a) never b) already c) just d) ever

175. My son has been sad ……losing his mobile
a) when b) during c) although d) since

176. My father ……in this company for 30 years . He retired last week
a) worked b) has worked c) had worked d) was working

177. Don't phone me while I ……my lessons
a. study b. am studying c. was studying d. studied

178. Don't phone me every time I ……my lessons
a. study b .was studying c. am studying d. studied

179. I've had that car for five years, and……
a) It never breaks down b) I sold it c) I changed it d) I no longer have it

180. I haven't eaten at the Greek restaurant yet, so we…… .
a) tried it last night b) want to try it soon c) decided not to eat there again d) don't eat there anymore

181. Ali has lived in Giza for 5 years. This means that he……
a) lived there for 5 years only b) started living there 5 years ago
c) hasn't lived there before d) no longer lives there

182.Living in Cairo has made me ……crowdedness.
a. be used to b. gets used to c. used to d. get used for

183- She is really a good friend and she …….. to send me a letter each month.
a) never failed b) never fails c) is never failing d) had never failed

184. Generally speaking, I …….. film reviews as I like to be open-minded when I go to the cinema.
a) am not reading b) don't read c) haven't read d) haven't been reading

185. What have you…….. that you would like to do?
a. done ever b. ever done c. never done d. done never

186. Have you finished all the reports ……? You never let me down , Sama!
a. already b. recently c. so far d. yet

187. I 'm starving…….. I've eaten nothing for two days. a. before b. since c. so d. when

188. It is only through study that one really begins to know ……..
a. ourselves b. oneself c. himself d. herself

189- She …… shopping. The vegetables are in the kitchen.
a. has gone b. had gone c. has been d. had been

190.He…….. on that project for two years, and it still needs a lot of effort.
a) worked b) is working c) has been working d) has worked

191. It……for two hours. Now the sky is clear.
a) rained b) has been raining c) is raining d) has rained

192. Has Mu Salah scored a goal……? – Amazing.
a. ever b .already c. never d. yet

193. The road to our village ……the road to our village recently.
a. had paved b. has been paved c. has been paving d. had been paving

194. My uncle has lived abroad (a-for b– already c– yet d- since) five years ago .

195. Ola doesn't know what flying is like as she (a-flies b- never flew c- has never flown d- not flies).

196. He (a-worked b- has worked c– had worked d- is working) in this office for 30 years. He retired last year.

197. Naguib Mahfouz's books..... into many languages.
a. have translated b. had translated c. were translating d. have been translated
198- Since the computer was used in schools, remarkable progress in education .....
a. has made b. has been made c. had made d. had been made
199. This is the first time we (a-had been b– have been c– went d– was going) to a theatre.
200. He will welcome us as soon as we (a-arrived b– will arrive c– arriving d – have arrived).
201. Lunch..... for two hours before her children returned home.
a. has been prepared b. has prepared c. has been preparing d. had been prepared
202. She has been to Cairo. This means that she (a-is still b- is no longer c- will be d– won't be) there.
203. We..... Ahmed for years now. She is our best friend.
a) knew b) 've been known c) have known d) have been knowing
204. I am a student in the third secondary grade. I ..... English for eight years.
a) learn b) have learnt c) have been learning d) had learnt
205. I started reading the story on Sunday but I have been busy (a-since b-for c- ago d- yet) then.
206. He (a-lived b- has lived c– has been living d– lives) here for 10 years. Now he lives in Zagazig.
207. I (a-had left b-have left c- was leaving d-am leaving)my books in the class. They are not in my bag.
208. I (a-have been making b-have made c-have been made d-will make) a cake. Would you like some?
209. Since his mother (a- was b-had c-is d-had been) ill , he will clean the flat for her.
210. One Thousand and One Nights ..... many times and on man continents.
a. has told b. has been told c. told d. was telling
211. Do you know what time Nada ..... the office ?
a. have left b. had left c. left d. was left
212. "It's more than 40 years since I travelled abroad." This means that.....
a. I haven't ever travelled abroad. b. I have travelled abroad forty years
c. I last travelled abroad forty years ago. d. I have travelled abroad for forty year
213.. I am still working: I..... doing that task yet.
a. hadn't finished b. haven't finished c. won't finish d. have finished
214. No information.....to the new staff yet.
a- has given b. has been given c hasn't given d. hasn't been given
215-Last year, I ..... at my new house by my friends.
a) had visited b) was visited c) have been visited d) have visited
216. Don't worry, once I.....of the exam result, I will tell you.
a. have informed b. was informed c. have been informed d. am informing
217.This is the most interesting book I have.....(a) never b) ever c) yet d) just) read
218. Hoda..... the house all day.
a) cleaned b) have cleaned c) have been cleaning d) had cleaned
219.Letters..... all day. I wonder when the secretary will finish.
a. typed b. have been typing c. have been typed d. have typed
220.I ..... three coffees up till now .
a) drank b) have drunk c) have been drinking d) had drunk
221.The speaker.....for two hours. I wish he'd stop. It's very boring.
a) talked b) has been talking c) has talked d) is talking
222. His new novel.....yet.
a. has published b. hasn't published c. hasn't been published d. has been published
223. I have (a-yet b-ever c-all ready d- recently) sent him an e-mail; I expect him to respond soon.
224.I'm a student in the third in the third secondary grade. I ..... English for eight years.
a) am learning b) learn c) learnt d) have been learning
225.Ali and his brother ..... the desert land and farming it for about eight years now.
a) are reclaiming b) would be reclaiming c) have been reclaiming d) had been reclaiming
226.She has been cleaning the house ..... two hours now. a) for b) ago c) from d) since
227.We ..... here for 6 years now and we don't intend to move.
a) lived b) have lived c) have been living d) were living

228. Ali has been traveling ..... the last five days. a) for b) ago c) when d) since

229. The speaker.....for two hours. I wish he'd stop. It's very boring.

a) talked b) has been talking c) has talked d) is talking

230. This movie's the most boring movie I.....

a) ever watched b) had ever watched c) have been ever watching d) have ever watched

231-I'm very tired. ..... over four hundred miles today.

a-I drive b) I'm driving c) I've been driving d) I've driven

232- Ali ..... his job and now fears for his Future.

a-had left b) has been losing c) lost d) has lost

233- Ali hasn't phoned me ..... week a) for b) last c) since d) this

234. The price of petrol ..... by 15% over the past year.

a) has been rising b) has been c) rose d) had risen

235. From the minute I met him this morning Omar .....silly questions!

a) was asking b) has been asking c) has asked d) asked

236 . Abo Trika is the best player I've seen ..... in this competition. a) yet b) so far c) ever d) never

237. Mr. Hani ..... his vacation for several months.

a. has planned b. has been planning c. is planning d. had been planning

238. I .....Nada for three years now.

a. know b. have been knowing c. is knowing d. have known

239. She ..... numerous emails since the start of the day.

a) has written b) has been writing c) wrote d) is writing

240. I .....haven't finished my essay. a) yet b) never c) ever d) still

241. I haven't ---------- finished my essay. a) yet b) never c) ever d) still

242. We ..... on the same task for hours without a break.

a) have worked b) have been working c) worked d) have been worked

243.He ..... his presentation for hours without any interruptions.

a) has rehearsed b) has been rehearsing c) rehearsed d) has been rehearsed

244. She ..... at this company for over a decade, achieving multiple awards.

a) has worked b) has worked c) has been working d) is working

245. We ..... the terms of the contract for weeks.

a) have negotiated b) have been negotiating c) negotiated d) are negotiating

246. They .....the merits of the proposal for hours.

a) have debated b) have been debating c) debated d) are debating

247. He played well , ...he lost the game.

a. although b. However c. because d. but

248.....his cleverness, he failed to achieve his goals. a. Although b. However c. Despite d. in spite

249.....playing tennis is very funny , it is tiring a-Although b. However c. because d. Despite

250.....cooking the food well, we didn't enjoy it.

a-Although b. However c. because d. Despite

251.....quickly he ran , he didn't win the race. a. Although b. However c. because d. Despite

252. He got up early. .....,he didn't catch the train. a. Although b. However c. Because d. but

253. Quickly.....he ran , he missed the train. a. although b. however c. as d. because

254. ..... quickly he ran , he missed the train. a. Although b. However c . Because d. As

255..... you do, try your best.

a. Although b. However c. Because d. Whatever

256. ..... the bad weather, we enjoyed ourselves.

a. Although b. However c. Despite d. In addition to

257. .....there was no conclusive evidence, most people thought he was guilty.

a) Whilst b) During c) In spite of d) However

258. (a-Because b – Although c– Because of d – As) being 60 years old, Ali has retired.

259. (a-Though b – Because c – So d– Despite) I was very tired, I took a permission to leave early.

260. (a-As b – In spite of c– Because of d– So) we ran fast, we caught the bus.

261.We didn't enjoy our holiday (a-due to b– although c- in spite d– since) the rain.

262.(a-Despite b. Because c–Though d– Due to) the pain in his leg was great, he didn't complete the race.

263. (a-To be b –Being c– Have been d- Be) ill, he failed to pass the exam.

Unit Two

1. Big organisations ……..innovation and experimentation as part of their culture.
a. shoot b. instruct c. embrace d. drive

2. Good …… is essential for economic growth and development..
a. partnership b. infrastructure c. disconnection d. automation

3. The technician was called to …… the computer system.
a. drive b. enhance c. troubleshoot d. embrace

4. Before using the computer, we must install its……..so the system can recognize it.
a. cable . b. structure c. lever d. driver

5. The teacher stressed the …… of revising before the exam. It is very important.
a. version b. urgency c. automation d. productivity

6. A/An……..is a man-made object from the past, often with historical or cultural value.
a. artifact b. urgency c. dynasty d. version

7. After the new law had been passed, the project began to……..full steam ahead.
a. charge b. play c. enhance d. embrace

8. The new design ……..old and new fantastically.
a. steep b. drive c. blend d. embrace

9. On the beach ,I like to…….. in the sun near the sea.
a. lay b .laid c. lain d .lie

10. The factory uses …… machines to produce cars quickly.
a. household b. balanced c. automated d. various

11. The political talks came to a……after both sides refused to compromise.
a. medical b. standstill c. banned d. argumentative

12. The government reduced taxes on basic …… goods to encourage marriage.
a. household b. balanced c. treated d. various

13. Teachers …… students' progress throughout the year. They test them weekly.
a. deal b. pack c. react d. track

14. Modern …… like refrigerators and washing machines make life easier.
a. appliance b. efficiency c. treatment d. evidence

15……..is a condition where activity or movement stops completely.
a. Standstill b. Automated c. Balanced d. Household

16. You should never……..focus during a stressful situation.
a. do b. lose c. stay d. give

17. The traffic was so heavy that the city almost……
a. came to a standstill b. fully positive c. live on autopilot d. in charge of

18. Dr. Nada is……..the emergency unit in this hospital.
a. charged with b. in charge c. in charge of d. charger

19. In Mahala City, there are cotton……..to separate cotton fibers from seeds.
a. gins b. issues c. initiatives d. eras

20. Our manager's goal is to……..team performance through better communication and goal setting. a. drive b. embrace c. troubleshoot d. enhance

21. Microsoft released a new……..of Windows for tablets.
a. version b. urgency c. automation d. productivity

22. The GEM included a lot of pottery, tools, and other historical ……..
a. partnerships b. artifacts c. subjects d. fibers

23. There is a (an)…….. between the government and private sector to improve our economy.
a. partnership b. production c. communication d. groundwork

24. The game allows players to play …… when Wi-Fi is not available.
a. online b. light c. steep d. offline

25. A/An.....is a powerful family that rules for a long time.
a. household b. dynasty c. version d. urgency
26. The ancient Egyptians' innovations helped.....the groundwork for future progress.
a. lie b. lay c. replace d. charge
27. Don't forget to ..... your clothes before the trip.
a. track b. double c. react d. pack
28. In an interview, your perfect response and skills show your .....
a. treatment b. evidence c. efficiency d. appliance
29. My mother usually does her....., like washing and cleaning, in the morning.
a. pressure b. chores c. choice d. autopilot
30.....means operated by machines without needing human control.
a. Household b. Balanced c. Standstill d. Automated
31. Robots are used in factories to.....cars quickly and accurately.
a. pack b. feel c. build d. oppose
32. My grandmother follows the same schedule every day; it feels like she lives on .....
a. evidence b. urgency c. autopilot d. imagination
33. Scientists ..... a lot of research before reaching conclusions.
a. bring b. do c. lose d. react
34. The new smartphone has a ..... camera system
a. offline b. rudimentary c. sophisticated d. primary
35. The early computers had very .....functions compared to modern ones.
a. offline b. rudimentary c. sophisticated d. modern
36. You can ..... on the image to save it to your computer.
a. preserve b. charge c. blend d. right-click
37. The main goal of.....is to reduce manual tasks and save time.
a. automation b. version c. productivity d. urgency
38. To.....means to accept something willingly or with enthusiasm.
a. blend b. drive c. embrace d. lift
39. It is very important to.....your ideas to other people which can be difficult sometimes.
a. contact b. connect c. contract d. communicate
40. Most students are under.....during exam season.
a. choice b. chores c. pressure d. autopilot
41. Most modern cars offer both.....and safety for long-distance travel.
a. comfort b. product c. production d. importance
42. Laws are meant to guarantee ..... in society.
a. influence b. fairness c. charge d. viewpoint
43. The coach's strict ..... helped improve team discipline..
a. rules b. shapes c. struggles d. detects
44. Teachers begin to notice most students .....from AI tools during tests.
a. cheat b. track c. scan d. document
45.....means involving or related to the home or people living together in a house.
a. Balanced b. Standstill c. Household d. Automated
46. It's important to.....control of your emotions in a crisis.
a. maintain b .join c. give d. lose
47.....is important - we shouldn't let them control us.
a. In conclusion b. Control over technology c. Live on autopilot d. Fully positive16
48. Good planning is the ..... of any successful business..
a. dynasty b. partnership c. groundwork d. artifacts
49. This robot uses a/an.....algorithm to identify threats and solve technical problems. a. offline b. rudimentary c. steeped in d. sophisticated
50. We should.....our phones before leaving our houses.
a. preserve b. charge c. wash d. change

51. This job.....great efforts to achieve success..
a. entertains b. imagines c. requires d. fails
52. We should eat .....meals to live healthily.
a. automated b. balanced c. household d. various
53. Smoking is.....by law in all public places.
a. medical b. standstill c. argumentative d. banned
54. Pilots depend on.....after taking off.
a. chores b. pressure c. choice d. autopilot
55. The.....of the internet connection affects the time of file downloads.
a. product b. speed c. production d. comfort
56. A routine task or duty, especially one done around the house is called a/an.....
a. efficiency b. chore c. appliance d. evidence
57. Doctors use machines to.....illness at an early stage. a. stay b. give c. detect d. do
58. It's important to connect.....others during tough times. a. in b .with c .for d.by
59. Large companies often take ..... smaller ones to expand their business.
a. into b .on c .for d.over
60. The engineers moved full .....ahead to complete the bridge before the deadline.
a. vapour b .water c. steam d .fuel
61.Libraries allow people to .....information from books and digital resources. a. access b .across c. assist d .give
62. Good work atmosphere improves.....and profits increase.
a. version b. urgency c. automation d. productivity
63. A- An.....a ruling family that holds power for several generations.
a. groundwork b. artifact c. dynasty d. partnership
64. Our country is..... in ancient artifacts.
a. mended b. searched c. steeped d. carved
65. Egypt launched a health awareness.....to combat dangerous illnesses. a. gin b. issue c. initiative d. era
66. Museums work hard to.....ancient monuments for future generations.
a. preserve b. blend c. charge d. reserve
67. There was not enough.....that he was guilty, so we could not arrest him.
a. appliance b. treatment c. efficiency d. evidence
68. The factory has to increase its.....to meet the rising demand.
a. production b. comfort c. product d. workplace
69. The Great Pyramid is one of the ancient.....of the world.
a. machinery b. innovation c. replacement d. wonders
70. A/An.....is a program that lets your computer talk to hardware devices.
a. lever b. driver c. automation d. infrastructure
71. The boy found the exam to.....because it was incredibly easy.
a jump out of his skin b. be out of the blue c. be a piece of cake d. break the ice
72....., my brother showed up at my door with tickets to a concert.
a. Break the ice b. Under the weather c. Out of the blue d. Over the moon
73. To develop a new idea, we have to.....which means we need to try different ways than the traditional ones.
a. spill the beans b. hit the books c. think outside the box d. hold your horses
74. The traffic comes to a standstill due to the accident. "Come to a standstill" means.....
a. to move quickly b. to stop completely c. to make progress d to go backwards
75. "To continue having control over a situation or group" means.....
a. stay in charge b, in hot water c. on thin ice d. come to a standstill
76. After months of preparation, it's finally time to go ..... with the advertising campaign.
a. lay the groundwork b. full steam ahead c. make up your mind d. get cold feet

77- The government is trying to……..for a new healthcare system. a. lay the groundwork b. call it a day c. get cold feet d. break the ice

78. The team …….. full steam ahead to meet the project deadline, ensuring everything is on track a. charges b. changes c. hesitates d. takes

79. The scientists have ……..the groundwork for future studies by publishing their findings. a. lied b. lay c. laid d. lain

80. The project came to a …….. due to funding issues and lack of resources.
a. halt b. progress c. standstill d. start

Synonyms and Antonyms

81 .Automation helps speed up repetitive tasks. The synonym of automation is……
a. mechanization b. operation c. effort d. interface

82.The partnership between the two companies was successful. The antonym of partnership is……
a. separation b. operation c. collaboration d. cooperation

83 .It's important to embrace new ideas in business. The synonyms of embrace are……
a. expect b. adopt c. huge d. reject

84 .She learned the basic skills needed for the job. The antonym of basic are……
a. minor b. main c. hug d. advanced

85.The new software has a sophisticated user interface. The synonym of sophisticated is……
a. naïve b. advanced c. simple d. refined

86. "This smart appliance saves energy and time." Appliance' is a synonym of…..
a. container b. device c. engine d. furniture

87. I preferred handmade tools over an automated system." 'Automated' is an antonym of……
a. manual b. mechanical c. hand-operated d. digital

88. "We divided the chores fairly among all family members. 'Chores' is a synonym of……
a. hobbies b. duties c. games d. tasks

89. The city came to a complete standstill after the storm. 'Standstill' here is an antonym of……
a. rest b. movement c. pause d. silence

90. "Doctors use wearable to track sleep quality." The word 'track' is a synonym of……
a. chase b .find c. monitor d. forget

91. The doctor stressed the urgency of the operation. The synonym of "urgency" is……
a. immediacy b. delay c. leisure d. automation

92. This invention shows great innovation. The antonym of "innovation" is……
a. advancement b. progress c. imitation d. breakthrough

93. Their partnership was based on trust. The synonym of "partnership" is……
a. collaboration b. division c. operation d. split

94. Oil and water do not blend easily. The antonym of "blend" is……
a. separate b. merge c. combine d. integrate

95. Doctors monitor patients' health during treatment. The synonym of "monitor" is ……
a. ignore b. forget c. neglect d. observe

96. Pollution can enhance the beauty of nature. The antonym of '"enhance" is……
a. weaken b. boost c. strengthen d. upgrade

Skills Argumentative Essay

An argumentative essay is a type of writing where you give your claim on a topic and support it with reasons and evidence. You also mention the mention the opposite claim and explain why you think your claim is stronger. Use these phrases when:

- Stating your claim: - I believe that…- In my opinion…- I think it is clear that…
- Supporting your claim: - Firstly,… - Another reason is…- For example,…
- Introducing the other side: - Some people say that…- It is argued that… - On the other hand,…….
- Refuting the other side: However, I disagree because…- This may be true, but…- I believe this is not strong enough because…
- Concluding: - In conclusion,… - To sum up,… - That's why I believe…

97. An argumentative essay should. . . . . .
a. present both sides of an issue and support one b. tell a personal story
c. be completely one-sided without evidence d. list daily activities

98. In an argumentative essay, evidence can include.. . . . .
a. facts, statistics, and expert opinions. b. only personal opinions
c. random examples d. unrelated stories

99. The introduction of an essay should. . . . . .
a. immediately give all details b. present the topic and thesis statement
c. start with unrelated jokes d. list references

100.The main purpose of an argumentative essay is to ……
Ⓐnarrate a story or a personal / someone's event or experience.
Ⓑask someone to tell us about what has happened in detail.
Ⓒfocus on the details or description of something like a place or a monument.
Ⓓtry to make someone accept our opinion, which is mainly based on logic.

101. The purpose of an argument is to……
a. give more facts b. repeat the introduction c. give a summary d. show the opposite opinion

102. An argumentative essay aims to……
a. describe a process b. narrate a story
c. defend a point of view d. summarize an article

103. "In sum, social media has both pros and cons." This sentence is part of the……
a. conclusion b. introduction c. opposing side d. title

104. A good argumentative essay must include……
a. a story and a poem b. a riddle and a solution c. your opinion and reasons d. quotes only

105. "For example, many students use apps to study." This supports the essay by giving…… ……
a. an opinion b. evidence c. the conclusion d. a counterargument

106. "On the other hand, some believe online learning is less effective." This introduces ……
a. the opposing view b. an example c. a topic sentence d. a reason

107. The main goal of the conclusion is to……
a. give more reasons b. add a story c. sum up the points d. add a new opinion

108. Which of the following is NOT used to give your opinion?
a. I believe that... b. Some people say that... c. In my opinion... d. I think that...

109. What should the introduction include?
a. a refutation b. a counterargument c. repeated phrases d. your opinion

110. Which of the following gives a contrast?
a. In conclusion,... b. On the other hand,... c. Firstly,... d. It is argued that...

111. Why is it important to include the other side?
a. To write longer essays b. To show understanding and argue better
c. To agree with everyone d. To waste words

112. Which transition signals an opposing idea?
a. Another reason is... b. To sum up,... c. For example,... d. However, ...

113. An essay without a conclusion is considered……
a. exciting b. more logical c. too formal d. incomplete

114. Refuting means you……
a. agree politely b. disagree and explain why c. support the idea d. ask a question

115. "Technology helps, but it must be used wisely." This shows…… ……
a. strong support b. complete rejection c. balanced view d. wrong opinion

116. A strong argumentative essay always has……
a. jokes and quotes b. examples only
c. long paragraphs d. clear structure and logic

117.Which sentence is correctly punctuated?
Ⓐ"What is the month after July, "asked Sally". Ⓑ"What is the month after July asked Sally?
Ⓒ"What is the month after July?" asked Sally. Ⓓ"What is the month" after July asked Sally?

118. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. She spent her summer in New York, New York - Los Angeles, California - and Miami, Florida.
b. She spent her summer in New York, New York; Los Angeles, California; and Miami, Florida.
c. She spent her summer in New York, New York: Los Angeles, California: and Miami, Florida.
d. She spent her summer in New York, New York, Los Angeles, California, and Miami, Florida.

119. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. I love cooking my family and my pets.
b. I love cooking, my family, and my pets.
c. I love cooking, my family and my pets.
d. I love cooking my family, and my pets.

120. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. Its going to be a long day.
b. Its going to be a long day!
c. It's going to be a long day.
d. It's going to be a long day?

121. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. However, we decided to leave early.
b. However we decided to leave early.
c. However we, decided to leave early.
d. However! we decided to leave early.

122. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. Don't forget to bring your notebook, laptop, and charger.
b. Don't forget to bring your notebook, laptop and, charger.
c. Don't forget to bring your notebook laptop and charger.
d. Don't forget, to bring your notebook, laptop, and charger.

Grammar

123. Nada..... me that I should buy mom a present. a. said b. told c. reminded d. asked
124. Ahmed.....that Ali was polite. a. said b. told c. reminded d. asked
125. I..... Ahmed should call his mother. a. said b. told c. reminded d. asked
126. Leen said..... I didn't need to help her. a. that b. what c. to d . added
127. Mona said that.....brother was in grade three secondary. a. hers b. his c. her d. him
128.I told my friend that house was..... . a. he b. my c. him d. mine
129. Yousif said that he would like to borrow.....bike. a. yours b. her c. my d. mine
130. Omar said..... were leaving then. a. she b. him c. I d. they
131.Nada said that it ..... hot that day. a) will be b) would be c) is d) is being
132. Ola said that they ..... all of Cairo from the top of the tower.
a) can see b) could be seen c) could see d) have seen
133. Ahmad told me that he..... basketball the day before.
a) plays b) had played c) has played d) was played
134.She said that she ..... when her husband called.
a) has slept b) will sleep c) slept d) was sleeping
135.She..... her parents to let her go on holiday with her friends.
a) suggested b) begged c) declared d) mentioned
136.The manager ..... to make us stay in late if we didn't work harder.
a) recommended b) suggested c) threatened d) said
137.Gomana ..... for forgetting her friend's birthday party.
a) ordered b) admitted c) apologised d) insisted
138. Nada promised that he ..... us the next morning.
a) will phone b) would phone c) phoned d) had phoned
139.She said that she ..... travelled by underground before she came to London.
a) hadn't b) didn't c) couldn't d) hasn't
140.Mohamed ..... me that he had had a busy morning.
a) said b) explained c) told d) admitted
141.The teacher..... to us that the class would start later on Tuesday.
a) told b) explained c) asked d) informed
142.Little Amr ..... that he was not proud of what he had done. a) told b) advised c) wondered d) admitted

143.Basem told me that if he ..... the answer, he would have told me. a) could know b) have known c) had known d) knew

144.His mum ..... that he could go to the party.

a) admitted b) convinced c) persuaded d) agreed

145.She ..... Lucy that she needed to go to the dentist.

a) reminded b) remembered c) said d) admitted

146. Nour said that his friend Ali ..... a new job in accountancy.

a) is finding b) will find c) has found d) had found

147.Leila said that her parents were really fine and she really got on with ..... a) us b) her c) him d) them 148. He told her that she was the most beautiful girl he ..... ever seen. a) did b) is c) has d) had 149.My father told Ben that he was sure he had seen him there .....

a) last week b) next week c) the week after d) the week before

150.Nada declared that she ..... her parents the following month.

a) will see b) was going to see c) saw d) had seen

151.Soha said that she had gone to bed early..... a) now b) today c) that night d) tonight

152.Samar Hosny informed me that she would play cards .....

a) the day before b) the following day c) tomorrow d) yesterday

153.She admitted that her brother.....her with her homework that afternoon.

a) is helping b) help c- helps d- was helping21

154.She said they.....them there the following Saturday.

a) were meeting b) are going to meet c- will meet d- met

155.She explained that she..... to come and see me the following week.

a) hopes b) hope c- was hoping d- will hope

156.He admitted that he had arrived late the night..... a) next b) then c- after d-before

157.Sameh .....his father had been injured in a car accident the week before .

a) told b) said c. said to d. expects

158.The actor said that he .....received at the airport by a lot of journalists the day before. a) was b) would be c. had d. had been

159.He said that he .....football then.

a) would play b) played c) was playing d) had played

160.The teacher asked why so many students were absent .....

a) the following day b) that day c) this day d) the day before

161- Salma said that she..... a good game that morning.

a. plays b. is playing c. had played d. has played

162-He ..... he wouldn't be able to sleep until he had finished the homework.

a) said b) asked c) wondered d) told

163.They told us that they .....Alexandria Library the following week.

a) will visit b) are going to visit c. were visiting d. will be visiting

164-They promised that they ..... us as soon as they arrived.

a-phone b) would phone c) will phone d) phones

165-He admitted that he ..... late the night before.

a) arrives b) has arrived c) had arrived d) will arrive

166.Menna has just told Amira that they ..... to their friend's wedding tonight. a) would go b) have gone c- were going d- are going

167. He said a moment ago that he .....travel next week. a) would b) will c) had d) can

168. Heba said that Damascus..... the capital of Syria. a) is b) be c) had been d) is being

169. The scientist said the earth.....the sun.

a. orbited b. orbits c. had orbited d. is orbiting

170- Ali said that he wished he .....to Alexandria the following weekend.

a. would go b. could have gone c. had gone d. could go

171.Jana..... that she had already written that essay four times.

a) convinced b) complained c) advised d) informed

172. Mona ..... Mona to see a doctor. a) insisted b) explained c) said d) advised

173.My father ..... that I sit at the back of the car. a) ordered b) suggested c) advised d) explained

174. The teacher ..... the students to work in pairs.

a) encouraged b) blamed c) admitted d) explained

175.Salma.....Sami to apply for the job. a) suggested b) explained c) encouraged d) said

176.She..... the children not to cross the crowded road there.

a) denied b) suggested c) wondered d) warned

177.He .....us about the weak bridge. a) congratulated b) warned c) admitted d) decided

178. Taha..... to go to France on holiday. a) said b) decided c) admitted d) told

179. I ..... my sister not to sit on the broken chair.

a) complained b) warned c) admitted d) mentioned

180.Walaa ..... her parents to study really hard for her exam.

a) promised b) claimed c) persuaded d) suggested

181-I asked him what .....

a)was he reading b) is he reading c) he is reading d) he was reading.

182-He asked me where.....

a)I have been b) have I been c) had I been d) I had been.

183-She ..... me where she had been the day before .

a-asked b) wondered c) complained d) told

184-She wondered if ..... anything interesting at the weekend.

a)was I doing b) I was doing c) had I been doing d) I am doing

185-I wonder when .....

a-will the game started b) the game will start c) does the game star d) did the game start

186-She wanted to know if I ..... to go shopping with her.

a) will like b) do like c) would like d) likes

187-She asked him ..... he was going out. a) which b) what c) whether d) who

188-He wanted to know how much ..... for my car.

a-I pay b) I have paid c) had I paid d) I had paid

189-She asked me, "..... the final match ?"

a)Have you watched b) You watched c) You are watching d)– You watch

190-He asked me if ..... the book he had lent me the week before.

a)had I finished b) did I finish c) I had finished d) I have finished

191-We wanted to know what .....of his idea.

a)they thought b) did they think c) had they thought d) will they think

192-Menna wanted to know if ..... anything interesting at the weekend.

a-I was doing b) was I doing c) I am doing d) I do

193-He asked me what.....done if I had been a celebrity.

a)I would have b) would I have c) I will have d)I had

194-Aya asked if ..... phone her to tell her what she said.

a-I could b) could I c) will I d)I can

195-I want to know what .....

a)do those boys do b) those boys are doing c) will those boy d) are those boys doing

196-"Why do you want to study abroad?" - Yasser asked me why I ..... to study abroad.

a) wants b) have wanted c) wanting d) wanted

197- "Hany, do you prefer ice cream or cake?" I asked Hany if he ..... ice cream or cake. a) is preferring b) had preferred c) preferred d) has preferred

198- "Who did you see over the holiday?" - He asked me who I ..... over the holiday. a) sees b) had seen c) seen d) have seen

199.I told my dad that I .....have money to buy such an expensive car a) didn't b) don't c. hadn't d. haven't 200-Malak said they ..... them there the following Saturday.

a) meet b) are meeting c) have been meeting d) were meeting

201-Mariam ..... that she was hoping to come and see me the following week.
a) exclaimed b) refused c) asked d) explained

202.He agreed he would not tell anyone what I.....

a) say b) will say c- have said d- had said

203-He asked me if I knew that his sister ..... ill. a-is b) has been c) had been d) will be

204-I admitted that I ..... any plans.

a-don't have b) am not having c) didn't have d) doesn't have

205-She complained that she..... for more than an hour for her appointment.

a- has waited b- waits c- have waited d- had waited

206-He wanted to know how much .....

a-the suit cost b- did the suit cost c- the suit costs d- does the suit cost

207-I wondered where .....

a-do you live b- you lived c- did you live d- you live

208-Our teacher asked us .....our books.

a-don't forget b- not to forget c- didn't forget d- not forget

209- He told me the earth ..... around itself.

a-moved b- had moved c- moves d- has moved

210-Hany was in Mansoura for one week. Fatma asked him what he ..... there. a) does b) doing c) has been doing d) had been doing

211- Osama asked me if my parents ..... where I was.

a-knows b) knew c) had known d) know

212-She asked me whether ..... there before.

a- I had been b- I went c- did I go d- had I been

213. The interviewer said that they would inform me of the result of the interview..... . a .next week b. last week c. the following week d. the week before

214. Ali told me that he..... his lesson at that moment.

a. was revising b. has been revising c. will revise d. was revised

215-She said, "I ..... anyone until I have finished.

a- didn't see b – won't see c– wasn't seen d– hadn't seen

216-She asked me ..... the bag for her. a- carrying b– to carry c– carry d– carried

217-She refused .....me the money I needed.

a-lending b – lend c – to lend d – to lending

218-She asked me whether ..... there before. a- I had been b- I went c- I go d- had I been

219. Yesterday's newspaper said that he..... a three-year contract.

a. had signed b. would be signed c. is signing d. has signed

220. He said that it was raining..... a. here b. then c. now d. tomorrow

221. My parents promised me that they..... me a laptop if I succeeded.

a. might buy b. will buy c. buy d. have bought

222. He wondered how many goals they had scored.....week. a. this b. that c. the d. it

223. The teacher told us that the earth .....round the sun. a. go b. went c. goes d. going

224. Mona promised that she..... home tomorrow.

a. be b. would have been c. will have been d. will be

225. Monera has just told Amira that they ..... to their friend's wedding tonight.

a. would go b. have gone c. were going d. are going

226. He said a moment ago that he.....his car last month .

a. sold b. had sold c. would sold d. sell

227. He said just now that he..... a new story.

a. is reading b. was reading c. had read d. was read

228. She wondered.....

a. how did they leave b. how they did leave c. how they left d. how they will leave

229. Samir asked Salwa why.....angry. a. is she b. was she c. she is d. she was

230. The operator asked if I.....the reply to my problem the week before.
a. had received b. have received c. was receiving d. would receive
231-I explained that ..... have to ask my mother. a- I would b- would I c- will I d- I will
232. She asked me.....for my holiday the previous summer.
a. where I have gone b. I had gone c. where I had gone d. where had I been
233. Could you tell me why.....to Paris last October?
a. did you travel b. had you travelled c. you travelled d. you had traveled
234. I wonder why.....at me like that. Stop it, please.
a. you will shout b. did you shout c. you shout d. do you shout
235. Can you tell me how.....to the train station, please?
a. I got b. I can get c. can I get d. do I get
236-Menna wondered where the keys ..... a) put b) are putting c) were put d) d. are put
237. The minister promised he.....our school tomorrow.
a. will visit b. had visited c. to visit d. would visit
238. Ahmed said just now that he.....Alex tomorrow.
a. would visit b. will visit c. has visited d. visited
239. Samir asked me how..... the problem alone.
d. will I solve b. had I solved c. I had solved d. I will solve
240-Nada asked if we ..... to see Hamlet at the Shakespeare Festival next week.
a-have planning b) have been planning c-were planning d) plans
241-Shahd.....me that she was moving to Cornwall the following year.
a) said b) told c) asked d) advised
242. Miss Eman asked why I ..... it the day before.
a) haven't completed b) didn't complete c) wasn't completing d) hadn't completed
243. I was told that a secondary school..... in the neighbouring village.
a .has built b. has been built c. had been built d. had built
244. My mom told me that we..... to the club until we finished our homework.
a. don't go b. won't go c. hadn't gone d. wouldn't go
245-We wanted to know what they ..... of his idea.
a- think b-were thinking c- thought d- are thinking
246. She said that it ..... been raining for 3 hours. a) had b) was c. has d. would
247. Ahmed asked him what .....
a. did he watch b. he had been watching c. he is watching d. had he watched
248. Nada asked, "Where..... ?"
a. you live b. have you live c. do you live d. you do live
249-Ali ..... he would phone me that evening. a-asked b– wondered c – promised d – wanted
250. I wondered when..... up every morning.
a. does he get b. he gets c. did he get d. he got
251. I wonder when..... up every morning.
a. does he get b. he gets c. did he get d. was he getting
252. Leen asked me.....my money on clothes.
a. to waste b. to wasting c. not to waste d. not to wasting
253-The officer ..... the soldiers to fire their guns. a- advised b- told c- ordered d- begged
254- At the wedding party yesterday, the bride said ..... the happiest day of her life.
a) today was b) that day was c) yesterday had d) that day had
255- A short time ago, my wife said that she ..... shopping tonight.
a) will go b) would go c) is going d) was going
256. Dad.....us not to tell lies. a. said b. said to c. told d. suggested
257. Ali said that he.....about that accident before he returned home. a. hadn't told b. isn't told c. hadn't been told d. won't tell
258.I suggested that she.....the conference as our representative.
a. attending b. attend c. had attended d. to attend

259. Our chemistry teacher advised us.....experiments to understand well.
a. does b. doing c. would do d. to do
260.The coast guard ..... us not to go into the water.
a) explained b) complained c) advised d) admitted

Unit three

1. A lot of the African countries suffer from economic.....
a. crises b. climates c. forecasts d. heat waves
2. The bad weather was.....; crops began to dry up.
a. suffering b. prolonged c. pessimistic d. optimistic
3. Governments should support ..... energy to protect the environment. a. sustainable b. scorching c. marginalized d. profound
4. The manager had to.....the brunt after the company failed the project.
a. forecast b. bear c. advocate d. emphasize
5. Taha says greenhouse gas.....from cars and factories contributes to global warming.
a. emissions b. weather c. missions d. communities
6. The weather.....predicted heavy rain next week.
a. crisis b. equity c. forecast d. heat wave
7. She felt ..... about her future after receiving good news..
a. optimistic b. prolonged c. pessimistic d. vulnerable
8. Nomads describe the desert heat as absolutely.....by midday.
a. sustainable b. scorching c. marginalized d. moving
9. Scientists ..... changes in climate over the next decade.
a. imagine b. emphasize c. advocate d. forecast
10. Students feel.....after wasting too much time.
a. optimistic b. vulnerable c. prolonged d. pessimistic
11. The teacher's speech had a ..... effect on us, and we felt grateful.
a. scorching b. marginalized c. dangerous d. profound
12. There are environmental .....who work to promote clean energy.
a. activists b. meteorologists c. archaeologists d. biologists
13. The workers took the ..... of the company's losses. The manager didn't admit his mistakes.
a. profit b. introduction c. facing d. brunt
14. ..... weather conditions such as storms and floods can destroy homes and roads.
a. Easy b. Pessimistic c. Extreme d. Marginalized
15. Schools should promote ..... by giving every student the support they need to succeed.
a. quantity b. equity c. injustice d. heat wave
16. ..... helps people recover quickly from difficulties and challenges.
a. Resilience b. Weather c. Emission d. Crisis
17. Many organizations work to improve the lives of ..... communities.
a. scorching b. profound c. marginalized d. sustainable
18. We always .....the importance of water conservation at the event.
a. emphasize b. forecast c. criticise d. bear
19. My father works as a/an.....and studies rainfall and wind.
a. activist b. meteorologist c. archaeologist d. biologist
20..... communities are groups with little power or resources.
a. Marginalized b. Extreme c. Amphibious d. Ambitious
21. A period of extreme and extended heat is called a/an.....
a. heat wave b. forecast c. brunt d. emphasize
22. In natural disasters, poor communities often.....the brunt of the damage.
a. give b .take c. ignore d .bear
23. Many countries contribute.....carbon emissions.
a. reduce b. reducing c. to reducing d. reduces

24.....means very hot.
a. Amphibious b. Completing c. Accompanied d. Scorching
25. Teachers.....the students to take part in school activities. a. protest b. uphold c .urge d. impact
26. The government took an immediate.....to help the victims after the flood.
a. action b. mistake c. transition d. justice
27. Pollution is a serious ..... of industrial activity.
a. drought b. consequence c. distribution d. emission
28. Many ..... families need social and financial support.
a. decision-making b. youth-led c. low-income d. climate-related
29. A-An.....is someone who studies or predicts the weather.
a. archaeologist b. meteorologist c. geologist d. scientist
30. Data is.....accurately via sophisticated AI tools.
a. delivered b. analyzed c. ignored d. borne
31. .....means very sunny and hot.
a. "Baking " b. "Humid" c. " Foggy" d." Stormy"
32. The sky is.....today, so we can't see the sun.
a. overcast b. scorching c. boiling d. chilly
33. The owner of the factory promised to.....the materials needed in time.
a. deliver b. demand c. impact d. threaten
34. Providing a good education for girls helps..... them to lead their communities. a. empower b. burden c. ignore d. address
35. The.....of food in Ramadan is a custom characterizing the Egyptian people. a. consequence b. emissions c. drought d. distribution
36. Many doctors ..... healthy food to prevent diseases.
a. emphasize b .bear c. advocate d. forecast
37. The researcher ..... the results of the experiment carefully in his scientific report.
a. accelerated b. accompanied c. persistent d. documented
38. The new laws may have economic ..... for small businesses.
a. migrations b. implications c. agreements d. transformations
39. The results ..... that the treatment is effective..
a. reside b. mitigate c. defend d. indicate
40.The teacher ..... the learning process by using technology in the classroom.
a. ignored b. accelerated c. advocated d. documented
41. The teacher ..... the students on the school trip to the museum.
a. accelerated b. accompanied c. persistent d. delivered
42.Animals show special physical and behavioral ..... to survive in their environment.
a. adaptation b. acceleration c. implication d. distribution
43.Many birds start their annual ..... to warmer regions in winter.
a. implication b. distribution c. migration d. resilience
44.Success requires hard work and strong ..... to your goals.
a. implication b. commitment c. violence d. distribution
45. The flood caused the ..... of many families from their homes.
a. architecture b. commitment c. displacement d. implication
46. The city's rapid ..... has increased the demand for housing.
a. expansion b. defence c. migration d. projection
47. The ..... policy helped improve education quality.
a. transformative b. disagreed c .indicated d. implemented
48. Heavy rain caused the river's ..... and flooded nearby villages.
a. persistence b. commitment c. inundation d. expansion
49. Cairo is considered a ..... because of its huge population and urban expansion.
a. indication b. advocation c. megacity d. adaptation

50. The government must take measures to …… the effects of climate change.
a. mitigate b. accelerate c. implement d. accompany

51. Success in learning requires hard work and ……
a. commitment b. adaptation c. persistence d. inundation

52.5.The scientist studied a natural …… that occurs after heavy rain.
a. expansion b. phenomenon c. megacity d. displacement

53.The population …… for the next decade shows significant growth.
a. projection b. migration c. persistence d. mitigation

54. A-An……is an observable fact or event, especially one that is unusual or remarkable.
a. experiment b. experience c. explosion d. phenomenon

55.The project received a …… amount of funding to support development.
a. substantial b. minor c. advocated d. exposed

56.Solar panels convert …… energy into electrical energy.
a. thermal b. lunar c. potential d. powerless

57.The new education policy had a …… effect on students' learning.
a. critical b. pressing c. transformative d. meaningful

58. The teacher will …… the students' questions during the lesson.
a. combine b. migrate c. address d. mitigate

59. The city is famous for its Islamic …… and historical buildings.
a. collection b. architecture c. projection d. mechanism

60. Losing one's home due to conflict or disaster is known as……..
a. implication b. displacement c. adaptation d. commitment

61. Ahmed had to……a challenge when the new system failed unexpectedly.
a. predict b. demonstrate c. address d. project

62. The latest report aims to…… trends that affect population growth in coastal cities.
a. implement b. indicate c. create d. drive

63. The writer used powerful examples to……the reader of the urgency of climate action.
a. convince b. address c .slow d. document

64. Environmental campaigns can……change in the way people consume plastic.
a. take b. create c. fight d. share

65. Scientists used historical records to……an increase in global temperatures.
a. protect b. share c. document d. create

66. Governments must……solutions, not just discuss the problems.
a. face b. convince c. ignore d. implement

67. …… means to accept the unpleasant results of your actions.
a. Shoulder the burden b. Take the heat c. Face the music d. Bear the brunt .

68. ……means to accept criticism or blame
a. Shoulder the burden b. Take the heat c. Face the music d. Bear the brunt.

69. ……means to take responsibility for something difficult or unpleasant.
a. Shoulder the burden b. Take the heat c. Face the music d. Bear the brunt

70. The manager spoke about the new rules in a/an……to the staff.
a. advertisement b. announcement c. adaptation d. modification

71. A/An……event is one that is officially recorded and proven with evidence.
a. implemented b. transformative c. documented d. persistent

72. Continuing an effort despite challenges is an example of……
a. migration b. persistence c. projection d. inundation28

73. The rapid growth of a city often results in the formation of a/an……
a. migration b. expansion c. phenomenon d. megacity

74. A serious situation requiring urgent action is often a/an……
a. meteorologist b. equity c. activist d. crisis

75. The government has to……the rights of all citizens equally.
a. urge b. uphold c. protest d. impact

76.The government is taking several …… to reduce pollution.
a. measures b. documentation c. persistence d. activities
77.The small businesses had to …… of the economic crisis.
a. hit the town b. break the ice c. bear the brunt d. miss the point
78.The manager had to …… after the project failed.
a. take the heat b. call it a day c. spill the beans d. see eye to eye
79.After his father got sick, he had to …… of supporting the family.
a. catch a cold b. lose his temper c. make a wish d. shoulder the burden
80.He knew he had to …… after breaking the rules.
a. face the music b. keep in touch c. turn a blind eye d. make up his mind

Synonyms and antonyms

81. She is a passionate activist fighting for climate change. The synonym of activist is……
a. conservative b. campaigner c. protester d. measures
82. The teacher always emphasizes the importance of practice. The antonym of emphasize is……
a. minimize b. assure c. highlight d. ignore
83. The company promotes equity among all employees. The meaning closest to equity is……
a. bias b. fairness c. unfairness d. prejudice
84. Climbing Mount Everest is an extreme challenge. The opposite of extreme is……
a. mild b. severe c. intense d. excessive
85. She stays optimistic even in hard times. " Optimistic" has the same meaning as……
a. pessimistic b. despairing c. positive d. depressing
86. His speech had a profound impact on everyone. The antonym of profound is……
a. superficial b. meaningful c. excessive d. thoughtful
87. The meeting was prolonged by several hours. The synonym of prolonged is……
a. brief b. extended c. short-lived d. abbreviated
88. The community felt marginalized and ignored. The opposite of marginalized is……
a. empowered b. excluded c. sidelined d. viable
89. We need sustainable solutions to protect our planet. The antonym of sustainable is……
a. eco -friendly b. wasteful c. different d. friendly
90. The desert sun was scorching hot. The synonym of scorching is……
a. freezing b. chilly c. cold d. burning
91. The country faced an economic crisis last year. The synonym of crisis is……
a. peace b. emergency c. stability d. regularity
92. His persistence was key to his success. The meaning closest to persistence is……
a. perseverance b. weakness c. surrender d. fairness
93. Babies are vulnerable to infections. The antonym of vulnerable is……
a. endangered b. defenseless c. protected d. exposed
94. The car accelerated quickly on the highway. The synonym of accelerated is……
a. quickened b. slowed c. delayed d. delay
95. We took steps to mitigate the risks. The antonym of mitigate is……
a. reduce b. freeze c. intensify d. decrease

Skills

Persuasive Writing

if you want to: • Convince the reader to take action
• Share your opinion and support it with reasons and evidence

Key Characteristics of Persuasive Writing:

1. Clear Opinion or Point of View - The writer states their opinion or position clearly.
2. Strong Reasons and Evidence The writer gives reasons, facts, examples, or statistics to support their opinion. **3. Emotional Appeal** Uses words that make the reader feel something—like fear, hope, guilt, or pride. **4. Persuasive Language** Includes words like: must, should, need to, important, urgent, we all know, clearly, obviously. – Uses rhetorical questions: "What will happen if we do nothing?"
5. Call to Action Tells the reader what they should do after reading.

96. A persuasive essay's main goal is to……
a. inform b. entertain c. convince d. summarize
97. A persuasive essay is different from an argumentative essay because it. . . . . ……
a. focuses more on emotional appeal b. uses no evidence
c. avoids taking a stance d. is always shorter
98. In a persuasive essay, the conclusion should. . . . . ……
a. restate the thesis and encourage action b. introduce new evidence
c. start a new argument d. list unrelated facts
99. In a persuasive essay, each main paragraph starts with a/an……
a. declarative sentence b. topic sentence c. imperative sentence d. interrogative sentence
100. When writing an essay, you should never……
a .give supporting details b .give examples c .use complete sentences d. present an opinion as a fact
101.A colon (:) can be used to ……
a. end a sentence b .express a result c. show explanation d. express exclamation
102. What is a "call to action"?
a. A summary b. A prompt for the reader to act c. A background d. A question
103. In the body paragraphs of a persuasive essay, ……
a) you restate the thesis of your essay b) you give reasons to support your opinion
c) you use informal language d) you shouldn't use transition words
104. In a persuasive essay, we suggest a solution or action in the …… ……
a) concluding paragraph b) supporting sentences c) topic sentence d) A & C
105. In a persuasive essay, you re-stating your opinion in different words in the ……
a) concluding paragraph b) supporting paragraph c) topic sentence d) A & C
106. In a persuasive essay, you give reasons to support your opinion in the ……. ……
a) concluding sentences b) supporting sentences c) topic sentences d) A & C
107. In a ……essay, we present both opinions briefly.
a) narrative b) persuasive c) descriptive d) expository
108-Which of the following is a complete sentence?
a. After she started eating healthy food every day. b. Before she started her diet last month.
c. Nada ate better food after she went on a diet. d. As soon as she finished eating.
109. You should use a comma ……
a)when you name only one item b) in a list of two items
c) in a list of three or more items d) at the end of a statement
110-Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
a) "We didn't go to the museum last Sunday:" said the pupils.
b) "We didn't go to the museum last Sunday." said the pupils.
c) "We didn't go to the museum last Sunday;" said the pupils.
d) "We didn't go to the museum last Sunday," said the pupils.
111- Which of the following is structurally correct?
a) Two friends visit me this afternoon to discuss plans for the weekend.
b) Two friends are visiting me this afternoon to discuss plans for the weekend.
c) Two friends will have visited me this afternoon to discuss plans for the weekend.
d) Two friends to visit me this afternoon to discuss plans for the weekend.
112- Which of the following is structurally correct?
a) The train leaves from platform 9 at 11:30 tomorrow morning.
b) The train will be leaving from platform 9 at 11:30 tomorrow morning.
c) The train will have left from platform 9 at 11:30 tomorrow morning.
d) The train will have been leaving from platform 9 at 11:30 tomorrow morning.

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Grammar

113.I can't find my book. I ..... it on the bus.
a) can't have left b) must leave c) may leave d) may have left

114.She .....gone to school today. It's Friday.
a) must have b) can't have c) may have d) should have

115.You ..... be hungry. You have just had dinner.
a) can't b) must c) should d) may

116.Tom ..... written this, because it is in French and he doesn't know French.
a) might have b) may have c) can't have d) must have

117.He looks so tired. He ..... worked very hard.
a) can't have b) should have c) must have d) might have

118.He ..... be a very clever boy. He has entered the university very easily.
a) may b) can't c) must d) should

119. John went to the movies last night, but he ..... at home and revised his lessons.
a) might stay b) might have stayed c) shouldn't have stayed d) could have stayed

120. John went to the movies last night, but he ..... at home and revised his lessons.
a) might stay b) might have stayed c) should have stayed d) couldn't have stayed

121.Sally looks sad and worried. She ..... a problem with something.
a) must have b) can't have c) may have had d) should have

122.Ali ..... at school because I haven't seen him there today.
a) must have been b) can't have been c) shouldn't have been d) shouldn't be

123.Mr. Adel hasn't come to work yet. He has never been late for work. He ..... the bus.
a) might miss b) must have missed c) can't have missed d) should miss

124. Mr Ali missed the bus as he got up late. He.....up early.
a) might have got b) must have got c) can't get d) should have got

125.I'm sure that I dropped my key in the car. It .....be there at the moment.
a) must b) should c) might d) can't

126.The street is wet this morning. I'm not sure but it .....rained last night.
a) must have b) can't have c) may have d) should have

127. You ..... passed a driving test to drive a car in Egypt. You didn't train well.
a. needn't have b. must have c. should have d. may have

128.A: I talked to your science teacher at school yesterday.
B: You ..... to her because she wasn't at school yesterday.
a) can't have talked b) shouldn't have talked c) could have talked d) must have talked

129.The man was being taken to hospital. He ..... an accident.
a) must have b) can't have had c) must have had d) should have had

130.The man was being taken to hospital. He ..... his medicine but he forgot.
a) needn't have had b) can't have c) must have had d) should have had

131.He ..... the roasted beef when we were out. He is a vegetarian.
a) shouldn't eat b) shouldn't have eaten c) can't have eaten d) must have eaten

132.He broke two of the plates while washing the dishes. He ..... have been more careful.
a) should b) might c) can d) must

133.He spends all day sitting at cafés. He .....be out of job.
a) will b) should c) must d) can't

134.Samy said he would ring, but he hasn't. He .....forgotten all about it.
a) mustn't have b) can't have c) may have d) should have

135.They are asking the way to the city center. They.....be tourists.
a) can't b) may c) shouldn't d) couldn't

136.If you've been trying to lose weight, then you really ..... have eaten all that ice cream.
a) shouldn't b) might c) could d) mustn't

137.He has drunk three glasses of water. He .....be very thirsty.
a) will b) should c) must d) can't

138.He has drunk three glasses of water. He .....have been very thirsty.
a) will b) should c) must d) can't

139.A: Where's the cat? B: It ..... out, the door is closed.
a) must have gone b) can't have gone c) may have gone d) could go

140.The police arrested him right now. They ..... enough evidence.
a) must find b) may have found c) can't have found d) must have found

141.She's not home. She ..... gone to the store.
a) must have b) can't have c) mustn't have d) should have

142. Unfortunately, my friend broke his leg and ..... carefully.
a. didn't have to walk b. didn't need to walk c. shouldn't have walked d. had to walk

143.They all shouted in fear. They ..... very afraid.
a) must be b) must have been c) can't be d) can't have been

144.It .....be my dog that attacked you today. It was with me all day.
a) may be b) should have been c) may have been d) can't have been

145.A: I phoned you at 9 o'clock this morning and got no answer.
B: I ..... in the garden. I was planting some flowers this morning.
a) must be b) must have been c) can't have d) may have been

146.I.....have become a millionaire, but I decided not to.
a) must b) may c) can't d) could

147.We had a test yesterday so we ..... revised well for it. We got low marks.
a) needn't have b) could have c) mustn't have d) should have

148.That carpet was made by hand. It .....taken a long time to make it.
a) must have b) must have been c) can't have d) mat have

149.He drives a very expensive car and owns a private plane. He .....very rich.
a) must be b) must have been c) can't be d) can't have been

150. You..... do what is right and fair.
a. should b. shouldn't c. ought to d .a & c

151. He missed the train. He.... .....up so late.
a. should get b. shouldn't get c. should have got d. oughtn't to have got

152.We thought you would have visited us when you were in town. I think you..... too busy.
a) must have b) must have been c) can't have been d) should have been

153.Why did you work there? You ..... working in such a bad environment.
a) must enjoy b) shouldn't have enjoyed c) can't have enjoyed d) might have enjoyed

154. The plants are dead. He.....them.
a. must have watered b. should have watered c. has to water d. could have watered

155.I don't know who gave me this CD. It ..... have been my uncle.
a) may b) can't c) must d) should

156.I ..... watched that horror movie; it gave me nightmares.
a) shouldn't have b) should have c) can't have d) must have

157.She shouldn't be out so late. Look at her. She ..... more than fifteen.
a) must b) should be c) can't be d) mustn't be

158.Don't take a risk like that again! We .....have lost our lives because of you.
a) must b) may c) can't d) could

159.That..... my uncle that you saw. He died three years ago.
a) can't have been b) shouldn't have been c) must have been d) must be

160. I regret making that silly mistake; I.....have shouted at my little daughter.
a. should b. must c. shouldn't d. can't

161.You have just eaten a huge dinner! You ..... be hungry again already!
a) can't b) may c) might d) must

162. She.....the directions. She found herself in a completely different destination.
a. had to follow b. can't have followed c. may have followed d. mustn't have followed

163.The person who stole the documents ..... one of the employees. Anyway, I'm not sure.
a) should have been b) must have been c) can't be d) might have been

164.Wow - look at that diamond necklace. It ..... cost a fortune.
a) needn't b) might c) can't d) must

165. Your essay is full of grammar errors. You.....it well.
a. needn't have checked b. must have checked c. should have checked d. had to check

166. I suppose Ali..... his way. He hasn't come back up till now.
a) may lose b) must lose c) might have lost d) should have lost

167. I don't know who rang, but it ..... Jim.
a) can't have been b) must have been c) might have been d) should be

168.It's a pity you didn't ask because I ..... you.
a) can't help b) couldn't have helped c) must have helped d) could have helped

169. Nada will wait for her husband. She has forgotten her key. She.....have brought it.
a. must b. may c. might d. should

170. You .....met my brother. I haven't got one!
a) must have b) may have c) can't have d) could have

171.There is only one explanation. You .....left your keys on the bus.
a) must b) may c) can't d) could

172.The meat is a bit burnt. You ..... it for so long.
a) should cook b) may have c) can't have cooked d) must have cooked

173. John has forgotten about the meeting. We..... have reminded him about it yesterday.
a. might b. ought not to c. ought to d. must

174.Ali wasn't here then, so he..... have broken your vase.
a) can't b) must c) may d) should

175.I .....have bought that car, but I decided to look at a few others.
a) must b) could c) may d) can't

176. I have no idea who it was, but I suppose it ..... have been Ann.
a) can't b) must c) should d) might

177. I .....have told you about the meeting yesterday, but I forgot.
a. might b. can c. must d. should

178.The printer's been broken for the past week, so she..... have printed out the report.
a) can't b) must c) may d) might

170. Nada..... earlier. She missed her flight.
a) must leave b) mustn't have left c) should leave d) should have left

180. I ..... so much chocolate! I feel sick!
a) should eat b) shouldn't have eaten c) couldn't have eaten d) will have eaten

181. Dalia..... the exam if she'd studied a bit more.
a) could pass b) can't have passed c) must pass d) could have passed

182. You..... rude to him. He is really angry now.
a) can't be b) needn't have been c) shouldn't have been d) can't have been

183. You..... this job. I can see you're not enjoying it.
a) shouldn't take b) shouldn't have taken c) mustn't have taken d) could have taken

184. She..... have gone far. I just saw her car leave a minute ago.
a. must b. should c. can't d. can

185. Our neighbours..... cut down the tree in their garden. It was a really beautiful tree.
a) must have b) could have c) shouldn't have d) can't have

186. Dina..... have been at school yesterday. The list of the absentees didn't include her name.
a. must b. can't c. needn't d. mustn't

187. You ..... have bought some milk at the shops. We don't have any milk.
a) may b) will c) should d) can't

188. You..... have been delighted when you heard you'd won the prize.
a) could b) shouldn't c) must d) can't

189. Ali ..... forgotten. He's got a very good memory.
a) should b) can't c) might d) must

190.Your daughter is really smart. She ..... be very successful someday.
a) can't b) must c) mustn't d) could

191. You.....have shouted at him. He'll never forgive you.
a. ought not to b. must c. might d. can't

192. We ..... so many people to our party! I'm worried that we won't have enough room for everyone.
a) could invite b) should have invited c) shouldn't have invited d) may have invited

193- This glass is cracked. Someone..... it.
a-can't have dropped b. should have dropped c. must drop d. must have dropped

194- Nada isn't in her office. – She..... home.
a-must have gone b. should have gone c. mustn't have gone d. can have gone

195- The children were lucky to be saved from the fire. They .....
a. may have been killed b. must have been killed
c. should have been killed d. could have been killed

196. She teaches maths at the university. She .....be stupid.
a) may b) must c) should d) can't

197. Tamer is a very good boy. He isn't naughty, so he ..... that window.
a) mustn't break b) shouldn't break c) may have broken d) can't have broken

198. I..... revised more for my exams. I think I'll fail!
a. could have b. might have c. must have d. ought to have

199. She knew everything about our plans. She ..... to our conversation.
a) should listen b) can't have listened c) mustn't have listen d) must have listened

200. He had no money, so he ..... you some.
a) may lend b) will lend c) can't have lent d) can't lend

201. Ali .....be watching TV, because his room is completely silent and dark.
a) can't b) may c) must d) needn't

202.You ..... be very proud of your daughter winning the prize.
a) can't b) must c) shouldn't d) might

203. The concert was fantastic. You really .....have come.
a. might b. can't c. must d. ought to

204.That play has been such a success. It ..... be easy to get tickets to see it.
a) might b) may c) will d) can't

205. If you carry those heavy suitcases you..... injure yourself.
a) should b) can't c) must d) may

206. You..... have tried to fix the roof yourself. You might have fallen off and been badly injured.
a. can't b. shouldn't c. should d. must

207. She.....have caught her bus because she would have been here by now.
a. can't b. might c. could d. must

208. He .....on time because he missed his usual early train.
a. had to arrive b. must have arrived c. won't have arrived d. couldn't have arrived

209. "I don't know why he is late..... .
a. He must have missed the school bus. b. He must be asleep.
c. He may have forgotten the time of the meeting. d. I must have forgotten to remind him.

210. They left two hours ago, so they..... arrived by now. It's not far.
a. must b. must have c. can't have d. have

211. Samy travelled to work by bus. He..... by train as usual.
a-must have travelled b. had to travel c. could have travelled d. might have travelled

212. The boys ..... have made so much noise in the library. They disturbed the readers
a) ought b) should not c ought not d) must not

213. My team won the game easily. They……score five goals.
a) will score b) was able to score c) could have scored d) shouldn't have scored
214. You……Mr Ali at school this morning . He was absent
a. should have met b. could have met c. couldn't have met d. needn't have met
215. Mona …… any more bread; she had a lot in the fridge.
a. was able to buy b. must have bought c. didn't have to buy d. needn't buy
216. It was raining heavily and there weren't any taxis , but I……return home.
a) could b) was able to c) could have d) should
217. Ola …… the exam if she'd studied a bit more.
a) could pass b) can't have passed c) must have passed d) could have passed
218-Ramy has a broken arm; he …….. off his bicycle in the race.
a-may have fallen b) can't have fallen c) should have fallen d) might fall
219-She didn't see her brother this morning. He …….. the flat very early.
a-must have left b) can't have left c) must leave d) should have left
220-The cup is empty. Mr. Sami…….. drunk his orange juice.
a-must have b) must have been c) can't have d) can't be
221-I wonder who is knocking . It ……Doaa . She is still at work.
a-can't be b. must be c. might be d. could be
222-You got here very quickly . You ……walked very fast .
a-must have b. can't have c. should have d. could have
223-Ahmed's car …… have cost a lot of money. It's the latest make.
a-can't b-might c-must d- should
224- I don't know why you apologized to him. You……to him.
a) mustn't apologize b) should have apologized c) shouldn't apologize d) needn't have apologized
225. You are wasteful; you …… more sugar. We already have a lot at home.
a can't have bought b should have bought c didn't have to buy d needn't have bought
226. You are economical ; you …… more sugar. We already have a lot at home.
a can't have bought b had to buy c didn't have to buy d needn't have bought
227. I……to school yesterday. It was a holiday.
a) don't have to go b) shouldn't have gone c) didn't have to go d) needn't have gone
228. I……to school yesterday. I found the gate closed. It was a holiday.
a) could have gone b) should have gone c) didn't have to d) needn't have gone
229. I…… the cinema, but I preferred to stay at home.
a) had to go b) must go c) could have gone d) didn't have to go
230. I …… my room yesterday; my sister had already tidied it.
a don't have to tidy b didn't have to tidy c had to tidy d must have tidied
231. I got only 70%, but I ……better marks if I had studied more.
a could have got b had to get c didn't have to get d should get
232- We ……run to the station because the train already left it.
a-don't have b-needn't have c-didn't have to d-might not
233.It is a/an …… to stop if the light is red.
a advice b unnecessary c necessary d must
234.You …… take photos here; it's a military area.
a must b mustn't c needn't d shouldn't have
235.You …… taken photos here; it's a military area.
a must b can have c needn't have d shouldn't have
236.You …… have taken along some cash. The restaurant didn't accept credit cards.
a) must b) have to c) should d) needn't
237.You …… have forgotten to pay the rent yesterday. The landlord is very angry.
a) need to b) can c) must d) can't
238-Menna …… gone to school yesterday. There wasn't anything useful.
a. has b. needn't have c. didn't have d. shouldn't

239. The concert was fantastic. You really..... listened to it.
a) should have b) shouldn't have c) must have d) could have
240.The race was really difficult. She ..... because she's not fit enough.
a) must win b) must have won c) couldn't have won d) could have won
241. Our neighbours..... cut down the tree in their garden. It was a really beautiful tree.
a) must have b) could have c) shouldn't have d) can't have
242.Ali ..... have gone to Cambridge University, but he decided to travel instead.
a) could b) can't c) must d) shouldn't
243.You ..... have bought some milk at the shops. We don't have any milk.
a) may b) will c) should d) can't
244. We agreed to meet yesterday but when I got there I didn't see him. He .....waiting elsewhere.
a. couldn't have b. can't have c. could have been d. must not have
245. I'm glad you survived. You risked your life and .....killed.
a. may have b. must have been c. could have been d. might have
246. The police knew everything about the murderer. They..... have watched his movements.
a. should b. can't c. must d. might
247. Ali did not attend the party. He..... invited. He'd just had a heart attack and is in hospital.
a. can't have b. mustn't have been c. can't have been d. shouldn't have
248. Ola hasn't arrived yet. She..... the train Who knows?
a. should have missed b. might have missed c. had to miss d .must have missed
249. My father left for work and he .....to take his mobile phone. I found it in the living room.
a .mustn't have remembered b .had to remember
c. couldn't have remembered d .must have remembered
250. Ali did homework on time. He.....late with it today.
a. can't have been b. must have been c. might have been d. needn't have been
251. No one is sure where Ali is, but we think he .....have gone to see his uncle.
a .needn't b. can't c. might d. must
252.It.....very windy during the night. There are leaves all over the ground.
a. must have been b. must be c. can't have been d. can't be
353. Her watch.....have cost a lot of money. It's made of gold.
a .must b. might c. could d. can't
254. That watch..... have cost a lot of money. It is made of plastic.
a. must b. might c. can't d. can
255. A: Where's Nada? Her coffee is still hot. B: She.....far.
a. must have gone b. can't be c. might have d. must
256. They.....about the event. No one told them.
a. must have known b. can't have known c. might be d. must know
257. "....., but I preferred watching the match on TV."
a. I could have gone to the stadium b. I might have gone to the stadium
c. I may have gone to the stadium d. I must have gone to the stadium
258. "He failed the driving test" .....".
a. He should have trained well b. He can't have trained well c. He must have trained well d. a & b
259. "You made your sister upset again! .....".
a. You may have shouted at her b. You will have shouted at her
c. You should have shouted at her d. You shouldn't have shouted at her
260. All the students answered that question well; it.....so easy.
a. had to be b. mightn't be c. mustn't have been d. must have been 32

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Four

1. ..... means easily broken or damaged.
a. Breathtaking b. Fragile c. Hazardous d. Dedicated
2. ..... is the process of gradual wearing away of land , often by water or wind.
a. Erosion b. Bleach c. Dedication d. Struggle
3. A medical method that doesn't enter the body is .....
a. diverse b. entangled c. non-invasive d. vivid
4. All plants ..... when they absorb the light of the sun.
a. bleach b. pose c. underestimate d. thrive
5. As years passed, his childhood memories began to.....into the background of his mind.
a. detect b. fade c. afford d. hatch
6. During storms, people try to find ..... to protect themselves.
a. homeless b. threat c. destination d. shelter
7.. ..... means extremely grand and beautiful. a. Magnificent b. Fragile c. Human-made d. Haunting
8. Earthquakes have ..... effects on all the countries they hit.
a. vibrant b. destructive c. vivid d. magnificent
9. He felt ..... in a complicated legal case that seemed impossible to resolve.
a. diverse b. vivid c. vibrant d. entangled
10. He leaned in to ..... a secret to his friend during the meeting.
a. shout b. whisper c. ignore d. laugh
11. Her ..... as a skilled surgeon grew after the successful operation.
a. reputation b. invitation c. location d. rotation
12. I can't ..... to buy a new car this year. My income is low.
a. whisper b. afford c. attract d. stare
13. Leaders should give ..... orders and instructions to be carried out easily.
a. destructive b. magnificent c. divine d. crystal-clear
14. My father is ..... because of the debts he has borrowed.
a. in a poor fix b. in deep water c. in the water d. in low water
15. Regular exercise has ..... benefits for both your physical and mental health.
a. destructive b. marine c. long-term d. entangled
16. ..... means using words and expressions with a meaning different from their usual, literal meaning.
a. In hot water b. Figuratively c. Literally d. In deep water
17. Pollution ..... a serious threat to all the living creatures.
a. bleaches b. poses c. underestimates d. thrives
18. Rising sea levels and strong waves can cause severe coastal ..... over time.
a. emotion b. conservation c. awareness d. erosion
19. ..... means giving a lot of time and effort to something because you care about it.
a. Fragile b. Breathtaking c. Dedicated d. Hazardous
20. Strong winds can ..... damage to buildings and trees.
a. remind b. cause c. protect d. make
21. This medicine has a ..... effect. It lasts for 6 months.
a. short b. temporary c. long-lasting d. weak
22. ..... means without exaggeration, exactly as stated.
a. Figuratively b. Glowing c. In deep water d. Literally
23. She realized the true ..... of friendship during difficult times.
a. cost b. appearance c. quantity d. value
24. Something extremely beautiful and stunning is .....
a. disrupt b. dedicated c. breathtaking d. fragile
25. Something that is bright, strong and clear in color is described as .....
a. non-invasive b. vivid c. entangled d. diverse
26. Parents should pass ..... good values to their children. a. on b. away c. at d. up

27. Something that stays in your mind, often in a sad or memorable way, is ……
a. haunting b. magnificent c. entangled d. human-made
28. Technology is changing in this …….. world.
a. strange b. long-distance c. respectful d. fast-changing
29. The giant panda is a-an …….. species that needs protection to survive.
a. coordinated b. safe c. endangered d. life-saving
30. She used …… to remove the stains from her white shirt. a. perfume b. oil c. bleach d. ink
31. The deep ocean is home to many strange and fascinating ……
a. coral reefs b. creatures c. conditions d. practices
32. The government should raise public …….. about the economic crisis.
a. conservation b. erosion c. motion d. awareness
33. …….. means involving risk or danger .
a. Hazardous b. Dedicated c. Fragile d. Breathtaking
34. Pollution can …… a threat to marine life. a. give b. pose c. offer d. bring
35. The manager decided to …….. a blind eye to the problem instead of solving it.
a. solve b. turn c. explain d. discuss
36. To …….. means to present or create a challenge, threat, danger or risk .
a. bleach b. pose c. disrupt d. struggle
37. Small actions can …… a difference in protecting the environment.
a. waste b. make c. cause d. lose
38. We should …….. historical buildings to maintain our cultural heritage.
a. act b. preserve c. recover d. contrast
39. Campaigns help to …….. conservation of wildlife protection.
a. encourage b. stop c. reduce d. ignore
40. …….. means extremely exciting, impressive, or shocking.
a. Mind-blowing b. Coordinated c. Awe-inspiring d. Glow-producing
41. She decided to …… her white clothes to remove the stains. a. decorate b. wash c. bleach d. fold
42.Be careful with that vase; it is very …….. and may break easily.
a. heavy b. strong c. smooth d. fragile
43.The teacher praised the students because they were quiet and …….. during the trip.
a. well-washed b. well-behaved c. badly- mannered d. quick-mind
44.The city center is …….. populated, so it is always crowded.
a. lightly b. weakly c. widely d. densely
45.My grandfather still prefers …….. clothes like long coats and hats.
a. modern b. old-fashioned c. expensive d. colorful
46.The view from the top of the mountain was absolutely ……
a. densely–populated b. brand–new c. mind-blowing d. non-invasive
47.She keeps her desk clean and ……, so she can find everything easily.
a. messy b. lost c. careless d. organized
48.The mother bird was sitting on her eggs because they were …….. soon.
a. hatching b. growing c. sleeping d. flying
49…….. means arranged or organized so that all parts work well together.
a. Awe-inspiring b. Coordinated c. Glow-producing d. Mind-blowing
50.The gymnast gave a …….. performance that impressed all the judges.
a. careless b. graceful c. noisy d. lazy38
51.The sky was …….. after the beautiful sunset.
a. broken b. freezing c. glowing d. empty
52. …….. means causing great admiration, respect, or wonder.
a. Coordinated b. Glow-producing c. Awe-inspiring d. Mind-blowing
53. She bought a …….. Phone yesterday. She admired it a lot.
a. third hand b. clear cut c. brand new d. old fashioned

54. Doctors try to …… diseases at an early stage to be able treat them.
a. detect b. hide c. create d. ignore

55. Schools should …… communities about recycling and saving water.
a. educate b. ignore c. waste d. do

56. We visited a …… palace with golden walls and huge gardens.
a. freezing b. inspiring c. magnificent d. producing

57. Many students …… with physics before they understand it well.
a. fight b. struggle c. win d. celebrate

58. To …… is to think someone or something is less important, less capable, less skilled or smaller than it really is.
a. promote b. stitch c. thrive d. underestimate

59. …… sea levels are one of the main effects of climate change.
a. Raising b. Rising c. Arising d. Arousing

60. The market offered a …… of fruits and vegetables from around the world.
a. selection b. variety c. shortage d. various

61. Sea turtles can only …… in clean waters with plenty of food sources.
a. disrupt b. struggle c. thrive d. matter

62. Smoking may …… in serious health problems.
a. prevent b. result c. improve d. avoid

63. Egypt is a country with …… Cultures and traditions.
a. similar b. boring c. diverse d. weak

64. Preparing for exams can be very ……, especially when you have many subjects to study.
a. glow-producing b. non-invasive c. brand–new d. time-consuming

65. She has a good …… of humor that makes everyone laugh.
a. sense b. tension c. conflict d. insane

66. The athlete managed to leap …… The barrier easily.
a. through b. under c. around d. behind

67. When you …… a system, you interrupt or break up something , causing disorder.
a. pose b. bleach c. disrupt d. struggle

68. Storms can …… communication between countries.
a. improve b. disrupt c. increase d. build

69. Schools organize events to …… awareness about saving energy.
a. raise b. lower c. cause d. rise

70. We had to ……up an excuse for being late.
a. find b. make c. break d. lose

71. It's better to repair the roof now rather than wait for heavy rain. This is because ……
a) a stitch in time saves nine b) ignore problems c) take a risk d) waste of time

72. The teacher knew some students were cheating, but she decided to …… and let it go.
a) turn a blend eye b) turn a red eye c) turn a blue eye d) turn a blind eye

73. With digital cameras, using film cameras is almost ……
a) the latest trend b) very common c) a thing of the past d) useful today

74. Considering her hard work, success is ……
a) a matter of time b) impossible c) unlikely d) never

75. ……, "Practice makes perfect."
a) As I forget it b) Ignore it c) Randomly said d) As the saying goes

76. He decided to apologize to his friend ……
a) before it's too late b) after a long time c) never d) later

77. Fixing the small crack in the wall now is wise because ……
a) a stitch in time saves nine b) ignore problems c) take a risk d) waste of time39

78. With online banking, going to the bank for every transaction is ……
a) the latest trend b) very common c) a thing of the past d) useful today

79. Given how talented he is, winning the championship is ……
a) a matter of time b) a matter of speed c) after a long time d) I've never been

80-. ……, "Actions speak louder than words."
a) As the saying goes b) Forget it c) Randomly said d) Ignore it

81. You should fix your mistakes ……
a) before it's too early b) after a long time c) after a short time d) before it's too late

82. He chose to …….. to his friend's bad habits because he didn't want to hurt their feelings.
a) turn a blind eye b) ignore completely c) the latest trend d) before it's too late

Synonyms & Antonyms

83. Our country is home to diverse cultures that make it unique. The synonym of "diverse" is……
a. dark b. varied c. typical d. similar

84. We shouldn't underestimate the power of education. The antonym of "underestimate" is……. ……
a respect b. oppose c. pollute d. disrespect

85. The glass vase is very fragile, so handle it with care. The synonym of "fragile" is ……
a) breakable b) solid c) strong d) tough

86. The view from the top of the mountain was breathtaking. The synonym of breathtaking is……
a) dull b) fragile c) ordinary d) stunning

87. The castle had a haunting beauty that fascinated the visitors. The antonym of "haunting" is… ……
a) unemotional b) forgettable c) moving d) broken

88. She used a strong chemical to bleach the white clothes. The synonym of "bleach" is…… ……
a) stain b) damage c) darken d) whiten

89. The cables are well arranged so they won't become entangled. The antonym of "entangled" is…
a) free b) clear c) twisted d) knotted

90. Planting more trees can help reduce the effects of erosion. The antonym of "erosion" is……..
a) wearing away b) decay c) strengthening d) decrease

91. She is a dedicated teacher who helps her students succeed. The synonym of "dedicated" is……
a) committed b) careless c) lazy d) indifferent

92.The laboratory follows strict rules to ensure no hazardous materials are left exposed. The antonym of "hazardous" is …… …… a) risky b) safe c) dangerous d) harmful

93.The loud noise outside began to disrupt the class. The synonym of "disrupt" is……
a) arrange b) fix c) organize d) disturb

94.Luxor has magnificent monuments. The antonym of "magnificent" is……
a. grand b. splendid c. dull d. impressive

95.The doctor suggested a non-invasive treatment that did not require surgery. The synonym of "non-invasive" is…… a) gentle b) safe c) external d) risky

96. The new policy may pose a serious challenge to our economy. The synonym of "pose" is……
a) solve b) prevent c) present d) fix

97.Without proper care, young businesses may struggle to thrive. The antonym of "thrive" is……
a) decline b) prosper c) flourish d) succeed

98.The old photo had lost its vivid colors over time. The antonym of "vivid" is……
a) bright b) clear c) faded d) glowing

99. The pyramids are truly awe-inspiring monuments. The synonym of "awe-inspiring" is……
a) breathtaking b) boring c) ordinary d) dull

100. The poet often writes figuratively, but sometimes he expresses ideas literally. The antonym of "figuratively" is…… a) actually b) metaphorically c) symbolically d) imaginatively

101. The lamp was no longer glowing after the power went out. The antonym of "glowing" is ……
a) faded b) radiant c) shining d) bright

102. She refused to turn a blind eye to her son's failure. "Turn a blind eye" is an antonym of……
a. ignore b. overlook c. neglect d. pay attention

Skills

Writing a short story • Use short paragraphs.
• Add feelings: scared, excited, proud.
• Use compound adjectives: ice-cold rain, heart-warming ending.
• Use idioms or expressions: —She was over the moon.

Choose the right answers:

103. The main purpose of the beginning of a story is to .....
a. surprise the reader with a twist b. describe how the problem is solved
c. explain what the character learned d. introduce characters, setting, and the initial situation

104. When writing a story, the beginning should focus on .....
a. the climax b. setting the scene c. the resolution d. the ending

105. The resolution of a story is the part where the main .....
a. problem is introduced b. conflict is at its peak c. character is introduced d. problem is solved

106. A short story is a brief work of.....
a. history b. fiction c. poetry d. biography

107. A short story usually focuses on.....
a. multiple timelines b. a single event, character, or theme c. different countries d. long descriptions

108. One feature of a short story is that it can be read.....
a. over weeks b. in one sitting c. at night d. during travel

109. A short story often leaves.....on the reader.
a. a question b. a puzzle c. a strong impression d. no effect

110. The beginning of a short story is also called the.....
a. resolution b. introduction c. climax d. ending

112. The introduction usually presents the.....
a. conflict only b. characters and setting c. resolution d. dialogue only

113. In the beginning, the writer may hint at the.....
a. resolution b. conflict c. style d. conclusion

114. The middle of the story is also known as the.....
a. fiction b. development c. resolution d. prologue

115. The development part shows the.....
a. resolution b. main events c. introduction d. tone

116. In the middle, the writer builds.....and develops the conflict.
a. style b. tension c. theme d. setting

117. The end of a story is called the.....
a. introduction b. climax c. resolution d. development

118. The resolution.....the conflict.
a. ignores b. solves c. repeats d. delays

119. The main message or moral lesson is called the.....
a. theme b. plot c. style d. dialogue

120. Characters are.....with clear traits.
a. imaginary only b. believable people or animals c. historical figures only d. settings

121-Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
a) I have only one question to ask, what do we do now?
b) I have only one question to ask. what do we do now?
c) I have only one question to ask: what do we do now?
d) I have only one question to ask! what do we do now?

Grammar

compound adjectives (adjective or adverb + past participle) Choose the correct answer:

122- We should advertise our …… monuments like the pyramids to make tourists visit them.
a-well known b. well balanced c .well-known d. well-balanced

123- Practising ……sports is beneficial to both our health and the environment.
a-well- balanced b. clear-cut c. well balanced d .clear cut

124- They are …… so we respect them. It is logical.
a-Well- mannered b. clear- cut c. deep- seated d. high- respected

125- The Egyptian Museum is ……, it is visited by a lot of tourists.
a-well-known b. deep seated c. clear-cut d. well known

126- The adjective …… means strong and is very difficult to change.
a-well-known b. deep seated c. clear cut d. elaborate

127- This subject is ……, it is easy to study and understand .
a-deep seated b. deep-seated c. clear-cut d. clear cut

128- This is a…….. subject, it is easy to study and understand .
a-deep seated b. deep-seated c. clear-cut d. clear cut

129- Mo Salah is an Egyptian …… player.
a-fame b. -fame c. famous d. -famous

130- El Shenawy is a …… goalkeeper.
a-40-year-old b. 40 year old c. 40-years-old d. 40 years old

131- Mr Ali is …… He is young.
a.30-year-old b. 30 year old c. 30-years-old d. d.30 years old

132- I had a five-…… holiday to refresh myself.
a. day b. day's c. days d. days'

133- I have a middle …… uncle. He is thirty-five. a-age b. age c. aged d -aged

134- My father is a…… man. He is decisive.
a-strong-willed b. strong willed c. strong-will d. strong will

135- My father has a …… . He is decisive.
a. strong-willed b. strong willed c. strong-will d. strong will

136- My father couldn't see near things, he was long ……
a.-sighting b. –sighted c. sighted d. sighting

137- My father couldn't see near things, he was a long ……man
a.-sighting b. -sighted c. sighted d. sighting

138- Mu Salah is a sports man and is a …… man.
a .good-looked b. well-looked c. good-looking d. good looking

139- Messy is a sports man and is ……
a. good-looked b. well-looked c. good-looking d. good looking

140. English is a……language.
a. wide- spoken b. well- spoken c. widely- spoken d. widely spoken

141. English is ……all over the world.
a. wide- spoken b. well- spoken c. widely- spoken d. widely spoken

142. Heba younis is a blue …… girl. a. -eyed b. eyed c. eyes d. -eyes

143. Hanein has blue …… a. -eyed b. eyed c. eyes d. -eyes

144- He bought a second …… car. a.-hand b. hand c. handed d. -handing

145- Mr Abdallah is a …… respected teacher. a. highly b. highly- c. high d. highing

146- Mr Ahmad is …… respected. a. highly b. highly- c. high d. highing

147- Mohammed is …… We like him.
a.good-educated b. good educated c. well educated d. well-educated

148- Mamdouh is a ……engineer
a. good-educated b. good educated c. well educated d. well-educated

149- Shahd is a left …… little girl.
a.-handed b. handed c. handing d. -handing
150- Egypt is an Arabic …… country. a. -spoken b. -speaking c. spoken d. speaking
151- Arabic is a widely …… language. a. –spoken b. -speaking c. spoken d. speaking
152- You can't smoke in school as it is smoke …… a. -freely b. freely c. free d. -free
153- I am travelling abroad in two …… time. a. week b. weeks c. week's d. weeks'
154- I am travelling abroad in two …… holiday. a. week b. weeks c. week's d. weeks'
155- It is only …… from here to Alexandria.
a. a two-hour drive b .two-hours' drive c. a & b d. two-hour drive
156- Mr El Sayed is …… about the changes; he has no objection to them.
a. narrow-minded b. tight-fisted c. open-minded d. well-informed
157- Mr Muhammed is …… He allows other teachers to benefit from his notes.
a .narrow-minded b. absent-handed c. open-minded d. red-handed
158- I didn't answer Mr Hamada 's question because I was ……
a .narrow-minded b. absent-handed c. open-minded d. red-handed
159- I felt sorry for the heart …… woman who had lost her son.
a. breaking b. -broken c .a & b d. broken
160. It is a …… report. a. bad-writing b. bad-written c .badly-written d .badly written
161. Cairo is one of the most……capitals in the world. Its streets are very crowded.
a. densely-populated b. fat-free c .well-behaved d. ice-cold
162. Mr Sherif is in his fifties, so he is a……man.
a. middle aged b. middle age c. middle-aged d. aged-middle
163. We enjoyed a……trip across the desert, watching the sunrise every morning.
a. ten days b. ten-day c. ten-days d. ten day
164. The Suez Canal has a……effect on international trade.
a. far reaching b. far reach c. far-reaching d. far-reaches
165. Nada bought a……dress that reached her ankles.
a. full length b. full-length c. length-full d. fully length
166. Ali is a……friend who is always ready to help others.
a. strong will b. strongly-willed c .strong-willed d. strong well
167. The table was full of……dishes that made everyone hungry.
a. mouth watered b. mouth watering c mouth-watering d. mouth-watered
168. This shop sells only……clothes to raise money for charity.
a. secondhand b. second-hand c. second hand d. second-hands
169. I can't live in this……weather; it's too cold for me.
a. ice-cold b. ice-cold c. icy cold d. ice coldly
170. We live in a……hotel with lights shining everywhere.
a. brightly-lit b. bright-lit c. brightly light d. bright light
171. A……well has been dug in the desert to provide people with water.
a. twenty-metres b. twenty-metre c. twenty metres' d. twenty metre's
172. English is……all over the world.
a. speaking b. speaking widely c. widely speaking d. widely spoken
173. It is a……fact that being bilingual can improve some brain functions.
a. knowing b. widely knowing c. well known d. well-known
174. Which of the following is NOT a compound adjective?
a. old-fashioned b. Multicultural c. Deep-seated d. Clear-cut
175. Dr Zewail is a world……scientist.
a. fame b. -fame c. famous d. -famous
176. Abdulrahman is my……son.
a. five-year-old b. five year old c. five-years-old d. five years old
177. Abdulrahman, my son, is……
a. five-year-old b. five year old c. five-years-old d. five years old

178. I had a five -.....holiday to refresh myself. a. day b. day's c. days d. days'
179. I had a holiday for five..... a. day b. day's c. days d. days'
180. I have a middle.....uncle. He is thirty-five. a. -age b. age c. aged d.-aged

181. English is a ..... language. It is spoken in a lot of countries around the World.
a. widely-speak b. wide-spoken c. widely-spoken d. widely spoken
182. English is ..... . It is spoken in a lot of countries around the World.
a. widely-speak b. wide-spoken c. widely-spoken d. widely spoken
183. This article represents an attempt to uncover some of the ..... social, political and cultural reasons that helped us a lot.
a. deep seated b. deep-rooted c. deep-seated d. Both B&C
184. The police didn't have ..... evidence that Peter was the criminal.
a. clear-cut b. a clear-cut c. clearly-cut d. clear cut
185. There is not always a ..... distinction between right and wrong.
a. clear-cut b. definite c. clear cut d. both A&B
186. The restaurant is ..... for its friendly atmosphere and excellent service.
a. well-known b. a well-known c. well known d. none of them
187. He surrounds himself with attractive, intelligent, or ..... people.
a. well-known b. a well-known c. well known d. none of them
188. Mo Salah became ..... player when he started to play for Liverpool.
a. well-known b. a well-known c. well known d. none of them
189. A ..... group of foods together provide a good range of the things you need to stay healthy.
a. good-balanced b. well-balance c. good balance d. well-balanced
190. The team is very ..... . a. well-balanced b. a well-balanced c. Both A&B d. Neither A&B
191- My father was ..... about modern technology; he has no objection to them.
a.narrow-minded b. tight-fisted c. open-minded d. well-informed
192- You were caught ..... Two people saw you stealing the money.
a.narrow-minded b. absent-handed c. open-minded d. red-handed
193- One should be tolerant of other cultures. They should be .....
a.narrow-minded b. absent-handed c. open-minded d. red-handed
194- I trust this young man as he is ..... looking.
a. friendly b. friendly- c. friending- d. friended
195- I trust this ..... looking young man.
a. friendly b. friendly- c. friending- d. friended
196.We spent a.....trip in Sharm. The weather was very nice.
a. ten days b. ten-day c. ten-days d. ten day
197. My sister wears.....dresses. One of them reaches her ankles.
a. full length b. full-length c. length-full d. fully length
198. She is ..... who will not stop until she gets what she wants.
a. strong willed b. a strong-willed c. strongly will d. strong-willed44
199. It was a .....story.
a. heart broken b. heart breaking c heart-breaking d. heart-break
200. I want to buy a .....suit as I can't afford buying a new one.
a. secondhand b. second-hand c. second hand d. second-hands
201. The weather is very ..... in Sinai; it's too cold for the people living there.
a. ice-colded b. ice cold c. icy cold d. ice coldly
202. My uncle is very rich living in a.....house with lights shining everywhere.
a. brightly-lit b. bright-lit c. brightly light d. bright light
203. You can't smoke in this carriage as it is smoke .....
a. -freely b. freely c. free d. -free
204. Nada's ..... young girl who has a lot of energy and enjoys fun and adventure.
a. a high-spirited b. high-spirited c. high spirited d. All are ok
205. Malak's..... She has a lot of energy and enjoys fun and adventure

a. a high-spirited b. high-spirited c. high spirited d. a high spirited

206. We had lunch in …… restaurant with décor from the 1950s.

a. old-fashioned b. an old-fashioned c. fashionably d. fashion

207. This …… area has the highest crime rates in the country.

a. dense populated b. dense population c. densely populate d. densely-populated

208. I can't stand …… people who are intolerant of new ideas.

a. narrow-mind b. narrow-minded c. narrowly mind d. Both A&C

209. The student who came first in the poetry competition was ……

a. a well-educated b. well-educated c. well educated d. well education

210. A lot of …… people are still having trouble finding jobs.

a. a well-educated b. well-educated c. good educated d. well education

211. His …… comment hurt his sister's feelings.

a. absence mind b. absent mind c. absence minded d. absent-minded

212- The essay is …… The teacher told me to repeat it again.

a .bad-writing b. bad-written c. badly-written d. badly written

213- I didn't answer my mother because I was……

a. narrow-minded b. absent-minded c. open-minded d. red-handed

214- One should be tolerant of other cultures. They should be ……

a. narrow-minded b. absent-handed c. open-minded d. red-handed

215- Egypt is an Arabic …… country. a.-spoken b. -speaking c. spoken d. speaking

216- Arabic is a widely …… language. a. –spoken b. –speaking c. spoken d. speaking

217. Salah is the …… Egyptian footballer.

a. well-known b. best-known c. more well-known d. good-known

218. When something is ……, it is known by a lot of people.

a. well-known b. deep-seated c. clear-cut d. unknown

219. I have a middle …… uncle. He is thirty-five. a. age b. -age c. aged d. –aged

220- When someone has a strong will, we say they're ……

a. strong-willed b. strong willed c. strong-will d. strong will

221- When someone has a strong will, we say he or she is a …… person.

a. strong-willed b. strong willed c. strong-will d. strong will

222- When someone can't see near things, we say he or she is long ……

a. sight b. -sighted c. sighted d. sighting

223- When someone can't see near things, we say he or she is a long……person

a. sight b. -sighted c. sighted d. sighting

224- Mr Ahmad is a …… man.

a. good-looked b. well-looked c. good-looking d. good looking

225- Mr Ahmad is …… a. good-looked b. well-looked c. good-looking d. good looking

226- Leila's a green …… girl. a.-eyed b. eyed c. eyes d. -eyes

227- Leila has green …… a. -eyed b. eyed c. eyes d. -eyes

228- When a piece of information is ……, it is easy to understand or be certain about.

a. well-known b. deep-seated c. clear-cut d. dominant

229- He bought a second …… car. a-hand b. hand c. handed d. -handing

230- Mr Ali is a …… respected teacher. a. highly b. highly- c. high d. highing

231- As a teacher, Mr Ali is …… respected. a. highly b. highly- c. high d. highing

232. A……well has been dug in the desert to provide people with water.

a. twenty-metres b. twenty-metre c. twenty metres' d. twenty metre's

233. I think English is……all over the world.

a. speaking b. speaking widely c. widely speaking d. widely spoken

234. It is a……fact that The heart is the most important organ in the body.

a. knowing b. widely knowing c. well knows d. well-known

235. Which of the following is NOT a compound adjective?

a. old-fashioned b. Multicultural c. Deep-seated d. Clear-cut

236. Ahmed is my……son.
a. five-year-old b. five year old c. five-years-old d. five years old
237. Ahmed, my son, is……
a. five-year-old b. five year old c. five-years-old d. five years old
238.Which of the following is best structured ?
a. Fiat 1980 is out of date. b. Fiat 1980 is out-of-date.
c. Fiat 1980 is out of-date. C. Fiat 1980 is out-of date
239-Hend is a left ……little girl a-hand b. –hand c. handed d. -handed

Unit five

1. …… helps teams achieve better results together.
a. Collaboration b. Competition c. Insight d. Creativity
2. …… helps create jobs and supports economic growth.
a. Organization b. Manufacturing c. Construction d. Farming
3. …… is important in any job because situations can change suddenly.
a. Industry b. Construction c. Frequency d. Flexibility
4. After a careful examination, the doctor made a quick and accurate……
a. diagram b. sequence c. diagnosis d. transformation
5. A leader with …… can make better decisions for the future.
a. ladder b. instance c. literacy d. insight
6. A particular field of economic activity involving the production of goods or services is a/an ……
a. transformation b. industry c. flexibility d. backgrounds
7. Creative people always …… to find smart solutions.
a. stay ahead of the curve b. climb the career ladder
c. think outside the box d. spill the beans
8. Digital …… has made office work faster and more efficient.
a. industry b. training c. construction d. transformation
9. Effective time …… helps employees meet deadlines and reduce stress.
a. management b. background c. industry d. transmission
10. Employers look for……like communication and problem-solving in new employees.
a. workshops b. soft skills c. programs d. hard skills
11. Having a positive …… can help students stay motivated during lessons.
a. growth b. mental c. mindset d. literacy
12. Good leaders know how to …… problems calmly and wisely.
a. handle b. renew c. reveal d. design
13. He submitted a …… report with no mistakes or missing information.
a. basic b. curious c. flawless d. quiet
14. His speech ignited a ……. of inspiration in everyone who listened. a. warmth b. theme c. spark d. plot
15. I grew increasingly …… about the old locked room in her grandmother's house.
a. lonely b. curious c. leading d. magic
16. Poets often use …… to make their writing more vivid.
a. conflicts b. sparks c. metaphors d. apps
17. Making decisions after carefully analyzing facts is part of …… thinking
a. cultural b. critical c. political d. economical
18. Most girls like to …… their mothers.
a. plot b. diagnose c. imitate d. copy
19. New product ideas often come from people with high ……
a. creativity b. flexibility c. literacy d. growth
20. Reading widely can provide valuable …… into different cultures and lifestyles.
a. brain b. insight c. illiteracy d. background

21. Regular exercise is important for both physical and …….. health.
a. mental b. valuable c. dangerous d. competitive

22. She couldn't hide her …….. when she heard the bad news.
a. happiness b. emotion c. warning d. humanity

23. The doctor tried to …… the patient's illness carefully.
a. diagnose b. compose c. match d. react

24. The……system plays a crucial role in providing medical services to the population.
a. healthcare b. training c. workplace d. program

25. The company signed a …… with a new supplier to deliver raw materials.
a. app b. contact c. guide d. contract

26. The main …….. of the novel is friendship and loyalty.
a. plot b. spark c. theme d. warmth

27. The hospital is a medical …… that serves thousands of patients every year.
a. institution b. building c. industry d. workplace

28. The manager held a meeting to introduce the new …… to the staff.
a. participants b. employers c. employees d. stuff

29. We should be …… to new ideas in order not to suffer in this changing world.
a. opening b. remote c. valuable d. adaptable

30. The movie's …… kept the audience excited until the very end.
a. narrator b. sequence c. plot d. dialog

31. This project is a good …….. of how careful planning can prevent mistakes.
a. organization b. insight c. program d. instance

32. The new bridge is still under …….. and will be finished next year.
a. destruction b. construction c. production d. discussion

33. Doing the same task every day can become …….. and boring.
a. creative b. flexible c. exciting d. repetitive

34. In the modern world, digital …….. is essential for using technology effectively.
a. handwriting b. literacy c. decoration d. imagination

35. Good leaders often show strong emotional …….. when dealing with team members.
a. intelligence b. strength c. voice d. control

36. What does the idiom "stay ahead of the curve" mean?
a. To arrive late to events b. To perform worse than others
c. To remain better prepared than others d. To avoid competition completely

37. She developed new skills to climb the career ladder. What does the idiom "climb the career ladder" mean in this sentence?
a. To leave her job quickly b. To avoid extra responsibilities
c. To advance to higher positions in her career d. To start her own company

38. The scientist checked the results carefully to ensure their ……..
a. speed b. size c. color d. accuracy

39. Before writing the report, students must …….. the data carefully.
a. ignore b. decorate c. analyse d. memorize

40. The magician performed a …… trick that amazed the audience.
a. boring b. magic c. serious d. logical

41. Many companies invest in technology to …….. their businesses against future changes.
a. badly-damaged b. old-fashioned c. short-hand d. future-proof

42. My mother's smile was full of …….. and kindness.
a. anger b. warmth c. noise d. fear

43. The photographer tried to …….. the beauty of the sunset.
a. destroy b. ignore c. capture d. waste

44. The government should increase the ……..of poor families to live comfortably.
a. income b. hobby c. silence d. shadow

45. Technology continues to ..... rapidly in the modern world. a. relax b. disappear c. freeze d. advance 46. Music can express deep ..... that words cannot describe.
a. objects b. emotion c. distance d. competition
47. He felt ..... after moving to a new city without friends.
a. excited b. proud c. lonely d. confident
48. The movie had a beautiful ..... showing the mountains at sunrise.
a. background b. pocket c. engine d. button
49. Mohammed Heinedy plays the ..... role in his films.
a. minor b. silent c. leading d. hidden
50. The novel's ..... was full of surprises and unexpected events. a. color b. plot c. cover d. price
51. The museum uses technology to ..... life in ancient times.
a. forget b. remove c. recreate d. divide
52. He spoke in a soft ..... so no one else could hear.
a. shout b. shout c. laugh d. whisper
53.....is the ability to read, write, or demonstrate competence in a specific field.
a. Industry b. Literacy c. Manufacturing d. Workforce
54. Good ..... helps people make fair and correct decisions.
a. judgment b. anger c. fear d. confusion
55. The company expanded its ..... to meet market demands.
a. classroom b. workforce c. garden d. family
56. The factory is part of the manufacturing .....It increases our exports.
a. agricultural b. industry c. culture d. pollution
57. To succeed in business, you must be ..... and innovative.
a. competitive b. repetitive c. quiet d. dependent
58. Students use computers to finish their ..... quickly.
a. games b. meals c. tasks d. songs
59. Old methods are becoming ..... in the digital age.
a. outdated b. modern c. popular d. useful
60. Technology is developing in a ..... world.
a. slow-moving b. fast-moving c. clear-cut d. problem-solving
61-The teacher added some significant details to .....the task easy for his students.
a.do b. make c. perform d .answer
62. The birthday party was a ..... event that everyone talked about for weeks.
a. boring b. difficult c. silent d. memorable
63. The ability to make wise decisions after careful thought is called.....
a. data management b. backgrounds c. judgment d. transformation
64. The artist used light and color as a ..... of his feelings.
a. problem b. reflection c. noise d. price
65.....is known as power generated from sources that do not harm the environment.
a. Workforce b. Green energy c. Industry d. Manufacturing
66- .....means all the people employed or available for work.
a. Backgrounds b. Collaboration c. Workforce d. Flexibility
67.....refers to a person's way of thinking and set attitudes toward situations.
a. Insight b. Mindset c. Flexibility d. Collaboration
68. Good photography aims to ....people's expressions.
a. change b. erase c. hide d. capture
69. Many companies .....in new technology to improve performance. a. waste b. invest c. destroy d. stop
70. I will always ..... the feeling of my childhood home. a. miss b. remove c. forget d. repair
71. The songwriter started to ..... music for the new movie.
a. compose b. break c. delete d. copy
72. The student worked hard to ..... tasks done his homework before the deadline.
a. waste b. get c. hide d. cancel

73. After the long journey, he spent some time in quiet …… about his experiences.
a. plot b. sequence c. reflection d. spark
74.To be more advanced or better prepared than others in a certain area is to……..
a. insight b. stay ahead of the curve c. think outside the box d. climb the career ladder
75. Which term means to think in a creative and unconventional way?
a. Backgrounds b. Spill the beans c. Stay ahead of the curve d. Think outside the box
76. I couldn't …….. the main idea of the lecture. a. grasp b. lose c. hide d. ignore
77. Many countries are investing in …….. energy to reduce environmental pollution.
a. green b. old c. plastic d. red
78……..is the process of working with others to reach a shared goal.
a. Workforce b. Backgrounds c. Collaboration d. Mindset
79. Which term means the ability to understand something clearly and deeply?
a. Insight b. Judgment c. Mindset d. Literacy
80……..is a complete and significant change in form, appearance, or character.
a. Backgrounds b. Transformation c. Mindset d. Transportation
81. To advance to higher positions in a job is to……
a. climb the career ladder b. spill the beans c. stay ahead of the curve d. think outside the box
82. The news caused a …….. of excitement among students.
a. silence b. darkness c. spark d. delay
83. The sudden noise made him …….. in surprise. a. gasp b. smile c. sing d. walk
84. The company decided to …….. workers more skilled workers.
a. fire b. hire c. ignore d. punish
85……means using special powers to make impossible things happen, or a mysterious quality.
a. Magic b. Warmth c. Plot d. Soul
86. The act of making something that did not exist before is called ……
a. warmth b. coldness c. magic d. creation
87. The education, experience, and history that shape a person's skills and knowledge are their……
a. backgrounds b. workforce c. insight d. industry
88. …….. means the large-scale production of goods using machinery.
a. Manufacturing b. Green energy c. Collaboration d. Transformation
89- ……..is the practice of collecting, organizing, and maintaining information efficiently and securely.
a. Transformation b. Data management c. Literacy d. Manufacturing
90. The ability to adjust quickly to changing conditions is called……
a. flexibility b. mindset c. insight d. backgrounds

Synonyms & Antonyms

91. "Girls like to imitate their mothers." 'Imitate' here is a synonym of……
a. whisper b. magic c. plot d. copy
92. The teacher's words gave me an insight into the problem. " Insight' means……
a. perception b. guess c. opinion d. knowledge
93. Don't spill the beans about the surprise party! The opposite of' 'spill the beans' is……
a. climb the ladder b. keep quiet c. fall behind d. share secrets
94. "Our youth's positive mindset helped face challenges." 'Mindset' means……
a outlook b. intelligent c. belief d. personality
95. Companies must innovate to stay ahead of the curve. The opposite of stay ahead of the curve' is…
a. follow trends b. avoid change c. fall behind d. lag slightly
96. We should encourage our team to think outside the box. The opposite of 'think outside the box' is..
a. stay advanced b. follow convention c. act strangely d. avoid risks
97. "The new minister has caused transformation in education." Transformation' means……
a. shift b. disruption c. deform d. improvement
98. She worked hard to climb the career ladder. The opposite of climb the career ladder is……
a. get promoted b. take a break c. step up d. demote

99. " Citing the Quran touches the soul of everyone in the world." 'Soul' here is a synonym of….
a. magic b. spirit c. warmth d. whisper
100. Technology continues to advance every year. "Creation" is antonymous with '……'
a. destruction b. warmth c. magic d. loneliness

Skills

Narrative writing is a type of writing that tells a story. It can be real (personal experience) or imagined (fiction), and it usually follows a clear sequence of events.

1. Characters - The story includes people (or animals, robots, etc.) who take part in the events
2. Setting - The time and place where the story happens
3. Plot (Events in Order)
- A sequence of events: a beginning, middle, and end
- Often includes a problem or conflict and a resolution
4. Point of View - Usually written in first person (—Ill) or third person (—he,ll —shell)
5. Dialog and Description
- May include conversations and detailed descriptions to bring the story to life
6. Theme or Message - Deeper meaning, lesson, or reflection
7. Emotion and Voice - The writer often shares feelings or thoughts to connect with the reader

Choose the correct answer:

101. Narrative writing is a type of writing that……
a describes an accident b. tells a story c. gives instructions d. defines words
102. A hint of something that will happen later in the story is called……
a. Imagery b. Symbolism c. Foreshadowing d. Resolution
103. Narrative writing usually follows a……
a list of definitions b. random words c. single sentence d. clear sequence of events
104. In narrative writing, characters can be……
a. people, animals, robots, etc. b. only animals c. only objects d. only landscapes
105. The setting of a story refers to……
a. the time and place of events b. the type of font
c. the length of sentences d. the narrator's mood
106 Narrative writing can be……
a. real or imagined b. only real c only fiction d. unrelated to events
107. Plot in a narrative includes……
a. only a title b. only the ending c. beginning, middle, and end d. random ideas
108.A narrative often includes……
a. a list of vocabulary words b. a problem or conflict and a resolution
c. a definition of grammar d. an unrelated diagram
109. A scene set in a time earlier than the main story is a……
a. Non-linear Narrative b. Flashback c. Resolution d. Pacing
110. A scene that takes the reader back to an earlier time is called a……
a. Symbolism b. Climax c. Flashback d. Theme
111. Point of view is usually written in……
a. present tense only b. second person only c. past tense only d. first person or third person
112. A struggle between characters or forces in a story is the……
a. Theme b. Climax c. Conflict d. Foreshadowing
113. Descriptive language that appeals to the senses is called……
a. Dialogue b. Imagery c. Symbolism d. Rising Action
114- A/An……essay is the suitable type when you want to write about "A situation I will never forget".
a. expository b. narrative c. persuasive d. descriptive
115. Dialogue and description in a story may include detailed descriptions ……
a. to have conflict and a resolution b. to bring the story to birth
c. connect with the reader d. to bring the story to life

116. Theme or message of a story gives……
a. a deeper meaning, lesson, or reflection b. the length of the story
c. the font type d. the number of pages
117. Emotion and voice in narrative writing……
a. describe objects b. tell only facts c. connect the writer with the reader d. define grammar rules
118. A character in narrative writing can be……
a. a robot that acts in the story b. a kitchen tool c. a paragraph d. a number
119. The setting does NOT include……
a. the time of the story b. the type of font used c. the place of the story d. the location of events
120. Which one of the following is part of the plot?
a. time and place b. spelling rules c. punctuation marks d. sequence of events
121. The narrator's point of view helps the reader……
a. understand whose eyes the story is told through b. choose the font style
c. measure the paper size d. select colors for illustrations
122. "Tell about a time you overcame a challenge" is likely the topic of a/an……essay.
a. narrative b. persuasive c. argumentative d. expository
123-Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
a) "I have never done this sort of job before" said Nora.
b) "I have never done this sort of job before," said Nora.
c) "I have never done this sort of job before, said Nora.
d) I have never done this sort of job before said Nora.
124. Body paragraphs are the …… ones in an essay.
a. concluding b. introductory c. middle d. summarized
125-Which transition word best fits the blank in the following sentence?
"I enjoy his company --------- he always tells interesting stories."
a-although b-as a result c-in addition to d-because

Grammar

126.My wife usually let my daughter (a-cooking b- cook c- cooks d- to cook) our food to learn everything about the kitchen.
127- We shouldn't (a. let b– make c– have d– allow) anyone to deceive you.
128- I made Ali (a.to help b- help c- helping d- helped) his mother as she was ill.
129- Ali was made (a.to help b- help c- helping d- helped) his mother as she was ill.
130.My mother usually gets me (a. tidies b- tidy c-to tidy d- tidying) my bedroom at the weekend.
131.My father (a. got b-had c-have d-asked) a technician install the new washing machine.
132- My mother sometimes had my sister (a-do b- to do c-doing d-done) the cooking.
133- My mother sometimes gets my sister (a-do b- to do c –doing d-done) the cooking.
134- Mum sometimes has the cooking (a-do b- to do c-doing d-done) by my sister.
135. I persuaded Ali (a-help b- to help c- helping d- helps)clean the house.
136- I suggest (a to spend b- spending c- spent d- spend) a day in the countryside.
137- I suggest that he (a-to spend b- spending c- spent d- spend) a day in the countryside.
138- I suggest that we (a-can spend b- will spend c- should spend d-would spend) a day outside.
139. Fortunately, the good weather …… us to go out and spend a good time.
a. made b. allowed c. stopped d. prevented
140- We are (a-made b- forced c- let d- a&b) to follow the law.
141- I encourage my brothers (a-get b- gets c- getting d- to get) up early.
142- I encourage (a-get b- gets c- getting d- to get) early.
143- I saw Ali (a-go b- to go c- went d- going) to the club. He was walking with his brother.
144- Ali was seen (a go b- to go c- went d- going)to the club. He was walking with his brother.
145- Please, be quiet. I want to know what made you (a-get b- to get c-getting d-got)so nervous .

146- Our headmaster doesn't allow teachers (a. leave b- to leave c- leaving d-leaves) school without a permission.
147- Our headmaster doesn't allow (a-park b- to park c- parking d-parked) cars in front of the gate.
148- The guard stopped all people (a-from walking b- walking c - walk d- to walk)on the grass.
149- My father (a-let b- avoided c- stopped d- made) my little brother singing loudly at home or in the street.
150. Malak (a-had b- get c-let d- do) my car washed regularly.
151- We (a-have b- will have c-had d- get) our flat cleaned last week.
152- We will get our flat (a-paint b- painting c- paints d –painted) next week.
153- We (a-have b- will get c- had d- were getting) our flat cleaned when suddenly the lights went off.
154- Gala (a-had b-made c-got d-had had) a plumber to fix a pipe in the bathroom.
155. Ali isn't making his own wedding suit; he (a-is having b – has had c – had had d– was having) it made by a famous designer.
156. Have you ever had anything (a-to steal b – stole c- stolen d – stealing) from your house?
157. Your hair is too long. You need to have it (a-cut b – cuts c – cutting d– to cut).
158. I'm going to do my food shopping online and I'm going to have the food.
(a-delivering b – delivered c– deliver d – delivers) to my house.
159. If you can't see properly, you should (a-have b– make c – do d – take) your eyes tested.
160. Are they going to paint the kitchen themselves or are they going to have it (a. painting b– paint c – painted d – to paint)?
161. We always get our clothes (a-washed b – to wash c – washing d – washes).
162. I (a-get b- had c - have d– will have) my teeth checked yesterday.
163.I am going to have my car (a-wash b-washes c-wash d-washed) this month.
164. I often like to spend time (a-of my own b– by myself c– by himself d – by itself).

165. Our boss doesn't permit us (a-to eat b– eat c – eating d– eats) lunch at our desks.
166. The boss made him (a-wearing b– wear c– to wear d - wore) a suit, though he wanted to wear sportswear.
167. We got out of the water and dried (a-himself b – myself c– ourselves d – itself).
168.I (a-had b-am having c-was having d- had had) a new computer programme installed in my office now.
169.Walid had his eyes (a-to test b- tested c- test d- testing) last week, and now he needs to wear glasses.
170.Can I borrow your bike? I can't use mine because I'm. (a. having it repaired b-having to repair it c- having repaired it d-repair it)
171.My mother usually gets me (a-tidy b- to tidy c- tidied d-tidies) my bedroom at the weekend.
174. Rahma usually…….. twice a year. a. checks her teeth b. get her teeth checked c. has her teeth checked d. has checked her teeth
175- Maha …… last week. a. got her room to decorate b .had her room decorated c. get her room decorated d. b – c
176.He's having the furniture moved to the new house (a-on b- by c-to d-with) some workmen today
177.Yesterday I went to the optician's to (a-have b- make c- allow d-permit) my eyes tested.
178- "I paid a plumber to fix the heater." This means …… a. I made a plumber pay for fixing the heater. b. I got a plumber fixed the heater. c. I had a plumber fixed the heater. d. I got a plumber to fix the heater. 179- "I had my lunch cooked." This means ……
a. I cooked my lunch. b. my mother cooked my lunch for me.
c. I cooked my lunch for someone. d. I got my lunch cooking.
180- After I had booked an appointment, I ……
a. didn't have my teeth check b. had had my teeth checking
c. haven't had my teeth checked d. had my teeth checked
181- "Omnia wrote the report for him after he had told her that ." a. Omar made me write the report.

b. Omar had his sister write the report. c. Omar got me write the report. d. b & c

182- "I usually do not have anyone clean my room." This means ……

a. I usually have my room cleaned. b. I usually clean my room.

c. I usually get my room cleaned. d. I usually get my room to clean.

183- We should get Ali (a-lend b- to lend c- to lending d-lent) us some money to buy a car.

184- (a. Had you b- Have you had c-Had you had d-Do you have) our lunch cooked before we went home ?

185- Hassan …… that he wouldn't tell anyone.

a-had him promise b .had him promised c . promised to have d. had him to promise

186- Rawda…… He made it himself.

a-cooks his dinner b .cooked his dinner c .has his dinner cooked d. had his dinner cooked

187- Ahmad …… His mother cooked it.

a-cooks his dinner b .cooked his dinner c .has his dinner cooked d. had his dinner cooked

188- Mariam …… yesterday.

a-got her bike fix b .had her bike to fix c .had her bike fixed d. got her bike fixing

189- The car stopped suddenly .You should have a mechanic …… at your car ?

a. to examine b .examine c. to examining d .examines

190- Which of the following sentences is an example of the causative form?

a-I can swim. b. I had my car repaired. c. She likes to dance. d. They had cleaned the house.

191- In the sentence, "I had my hair cut," the causative form suggests that . a. I cut my own hair.

b. someone else cut my hair. c. I cut someone else's hair. d. someone wants to cut his hair.

192.When I study , I always have a …… break between sessions.

a) 5 – minute b) 5 - minutes c) 5 – minutes' d) 5 – minute's

193.. I am going to the shops to get (a-me b – myself c – himself d – herself) some tennis shoes.

194. The house (a-itself b – it's c– themselves d– its) is nice, but the garden is very small.

195. Did you have your meal (a-to prepare b– preparing c– prepared d– prepares)?

–No, I didn't have it prepared. I prepared it myself.

196. One has to learn to control (a-yourself b- – myself c-– oneself d– itself).

197. Asmaa must have her watch (a-repairing b– repairs c– repair d– repaired).

198. Have you ever had anything (a-to steal b– stole c– stolen d – stealing) from your house?

199.We need a recent photo of (a-yourself b – himself c– itself d – myself), and fill in this form, please.

200. Why don't we give (a-us b. ourselves c– ours d- yourself) a few minutes to rest before we leave?

201. Hanein (a-made her purse stolen b – got her purse to steal

c– had her purse stolen d–allowed her purse to be stolen) on the underground last week.

202. Your bike is still broken. You should (a-get it fixed b– had it fixed

c– have got someone to fix it d – let it fixed) a long time ago

203. They ought to (a-have someone replace b – get someone replace

c – have someone to replace d– get someone replaced) the broken windows.

204. We should get a new logo (a-designing b – designed c – to design d– is designed) before we launch the new product.

205. I opened the storeroom and found that we had mice…….. around the cabinets.

a) runs b) ran c) to run d) running

206 .My husband hates housework; I can never get him…….. the dishes!

a) wash b) to wash c) to washing d) washes

207. Salah had me help him . Had means (a-persuaded b – delivered c – told d – asked).

15- I get my students (a-to waste b – waste c– not waste d– not to waste) so much time.

208- I usually (a-make my hair b – have cut my hair c – get my hair

d– have my hair cut) once a month.

209 - You can (a-printing your name b – have printed your name c– get your name printed

d– get printed your name) on a T-shirt in that shop.

210. I'm eating less than usual as I don't want to…….. more weight. a. allow b. promise c. lose d. gain

211. Sameh got his credit card ……

a. change b. to change c .changing d .changed

212. Mariam usually…….. twice a year. a. checks her teeth b. get her teeth checked
c. has her teeth checked d. has checked her teeth
213. Wait there and I get Yasser ....you with those bags.
a. being helped b. to helping c. to help d. help
214.My father…….. me tidy my room his morning.
a. caused b. has c. had d. got
215. Wait there and I'll……..someone to help you with those bags. "
a. have b. get c. let d. make

Unit six

1. After a long discussion, both sides …….. to reach an agreement.
a. fought b. argued c. compromised d. shouted
2. After losing his job, he experienced deep sadness and was diagnosed with ……..
a. strength b. depression c. connection d. harmony
3. After the graduation party, we decided to …….. to enjoy ourselves.
a. visit the desert b. hit the town c. decline the offer d. clean the town
4. Eating fruit and vegetables can …….. your immune system.
a. boost b. bite c. tend d. warn
5. Before the exam, many students feel nervous and suffer from feelings of …….. .
a. socializing b. anxiety c. expression d. dependence
6. Hany was so excited to drive his ..... car for the first time
a. brand-new b. old fashioned c. new fashion d. newly born
7. Clubs and school events give students a chance to …….. with others.
a. strengthen b. socialize c. count d. tend
8. Everyone admired the actress's …….. appearance on the red carpet.
a. glamorous b. dull c. unbearable d. lifeless
9. Friendships shouldn't be formed …….. a. harshly b. vertically c. technically d. superficially
10. Many organizations work hard to stop acts of …….. against animals.
a. kindness b. benefit c. affection d. cruelty
11. Many people are …….. of how important sleep is for health.
a. cheerful b. lively c. unaware d. glamorous
12. Music, movies, and sports are forms of ……..
a. education b. entertainment c. work d. chores
13. Meaningful interaction improves our sense of ……..
a. hormones b. strengthen c. well-being d. depression
14. My father got a big ..... at work and is now a manager.
a. benefit b. promotion c. depression d. kindness
15. My father is always very …….. to our family in times of need.
a. cruel b. awkward c. dull d. supportive
16. On Fridays, we usually …….. at our favorite coffee shop
a. strengthen b. insist c. hang out d. tend
17. Omar felt …….. after forgetting his best friend's birthday
a. proud b. beneficial c. shy d. ashamed
18. Reading every day can …….. your language skills.
a. reassure b. insist c. strengthen d. tend
19. The death of my father was a huge …….. for us.
a. disappointment b. loose c. compromise d. failure
20. Regular …….. with friends can improve your mood and confidence.
a. kindness b. depression c. interaction d. hormone
21. She showed great …….. toward the victims of the accident.
a. anger b. pride c. rudeness d. empathy

22. She was ..... when she realized she had called her husband by the wrong name.
a. proud b. relaxed c. mortified d. amused
23. The Arab leaders have reached a ..... after long talks of conflicts
a. compromise b. disagreement c. conflict d. dispute
24. The amount of homework was ..... for the students ,but they managed to finish it.
a. easy b. light c. overwhelming d. simple
25. The company's profits started to ..... because of poor management.
a. decline b. count c. insist d. admit
26. The child showed great ..... for his parents by hugging them tightly.
a. cruelty b. disaster c. affection d. anxiety
27. The flood was a terrible ..... for the small village.
a. promotion b. disaster c. confidence d. disastrous
28. The mistake in his presentation was so ..... that he couldn't look at the audience.
a. mortifying b. cheerful c. lively d. unaware
29. The results of the exam were ..... , most students got low marks.
a. wonderful b. amazing c. terrific d. disappointing
30. The school ..... includes classes, lunch breaks, and sports activities.
a. break b. holiday c. scheduled d. rest
31. The waiter was ..... and spilled the juice on the customer.
a. beneficial b. dull c. clumsy d. cheerful
32. Volunteering is ..... because it helps you gain experience and confidence.
a. anxious b. beneficial c. awkward d. glamorous
33. We should ..... our children when they make mistakes to feel safe.
a. blame b. forgive c. punish d. insult
34. His constant dropping of things showed his .....
a. bravery b. clumsiness c. patience d. strength
35. It is important to ..... a healthy lifestyle by eating well and exercising.
a. maintain b. destroy c. forget d. avoid
36. The teacher tried to ..... the nervous students before the exam started.
a. confuse b. punish c. reassure d. ignore
37. The train was so ..... that many passengers had to stand.
a. empty b. quiet c. slow d. packed
38.I strongly ..... this book because it is very interesting.
a. recommend b. cancel c. remove d. damage
39. Volunteering can help people ..... empathy for others in difficult situations.
a. break b. develop c. cancel d. ignore
40. Let's ..... coffee after school and talk for a while.
a. grab b. catch c. break d. hold
41. If you want to succeed, you must ..... an effort and work hard. (a. lose b. make c. break d. forget)
42. Regular exercise is very ..... for your physical and mental health.
a. harmful b. useless c. beneficial d. weak
43. She couldn't join us because she had a ..... schedule full of meetings.
a. empty b. quiet c. soft d. packed
44. When studying, remember that ..... is more important than doing many tasks quickly.
a. speed over care b. quality over quantity c. noise over silence d. work over rest
45. Traveling with family helps us ..... that last forever.
a. lose memories b. create memories c. forget memories d. hide memories
46. Calling your friends regularly helps you ..... friendship even when you are busy.
a. maintain b. break c. hide d. delay
47. Yesterday, I ..... into an old friend at the shopping mall.
a. searched b. bumped c. climbed d. avoided

48. Listening to music can …….. your mood after a stressful day.
a. boost b. close c. block d. forget

49. Before the final exam, students should ……. revision to remember the important information.
a. do b. break c. miss d. delete

50.We should …….. plans for the weekend so we can enjoy our free time.
a. cancel b. avoid c. make d. lose

51…….. the bad weather, the party continued.
a. Because b. Whatever c. Despite d. However

52. Technology has led to great …….. in medical treatments.
a. advancement b. accident c. silence d. delay

53.He felt ……during the interview because he didn't know what to say.
a. confident b. awkward c. proud d. brave

54. She likes to …….. a little sugar on the cake before serving it.
a. throw b. sprinkle c. break d. remove

55. I met my old friend to ……. up with after many years apart.
a. catch b. turn c. break d. give

56. Excessive …….. on technology may reduce people's social skills.
a. kindness b. courage c. freedom d. dependence

57. Her …….. on stage was excellent and impressed the audience.
a. performance b. accident c. failure d. mistake

58. Trust and respect are important in a healthy ……
a. argument b. distance c. relationship d. trouble

59. My daily …… is very busy because of school and activities.
a. garden b. schedule c. pocket d. bottle

60. The two friends sat in the café to …….. about their day.
a. chat b. shout c. escape d. disappear

61. A small traffic …….. caused a long delay on the road.
a. harmony b. incident c. reward d. success

62. Music can create a feeling of …… among people.
a. harmony b. anger c. confusion d. danger

63. The teacher's first …….. of the student was very positive.
a. noise b. accident c. distance d. impression

64. Be careful not to …….. over the glass on the table. (a. look b. pick c. knock d. turn)

65. Helping others can make our lives more ……a. meaningful b. empty c. careless d. simple

66. One interesting …….. of the new phone is its powerful camera.
a. problem b. feature c. damage d. failure

67. The film was very …….. and made many people cry.
a. moving b. boring c. silent d. careless

68. It is …….. to judge others without knowing the facts.
a. wise b. ignorant c. polite d. patient

69. The earthquake was a terrible …… that destroyed many buildings.
a. success b. celebration c. catastrophe d. victory

70. She tried to …….. her parents to allow her to travel.
a. convince b. confuse c. hide d. ignore

71. The friendly staff created a warm …….. in the restaurant.
a. distance b. machine c. atmosphere d. silence

72. We had to cancel the picnic because it was raining cats and dogs. This idiom means ……
a. drizzling very lightly. b. raining very heavily. c. sunny and warm. d. snowing a little.

73. When the manager called for volunteers, the team jumped into action. This idiom means ……
a. to start doing something quickly and with energy. b. to leave the room slowly.
c. to sit down and wait for instructions. d. to start arguing with each other.

74. On her first day, she hit the ground running and finished two reports. This idiom means .....
a. to be late and unprepared. b. to start a new job or project with a lot of energy.
c. to feel very nervous and anxious. d. to ask many unnecessary questions.
75. He trained for months for the marathon, believing that "no pain, no gain." This idiom means
a. you should avoid all hardship. b. you need to work hard to achieve something.
c. gains come easily. d. pain is always bad
76. After ten years, Ali and I sat for hours telling stories about school days to.....
a. no pain, no gain b. catch up on old times
c. keep my hands to myself d. invest in your well-being
77. Ali forgave me after my mistake and stood by me when I needed help - that's.....
a. lasting memories b. true friendship c. hit the ground running d. accidents happen
78. I accidentally dropped my phone in the cafe, but my friend just laughed and said, "Don't worry,.....".
a. accidents happen b. dry cleaning c. gas tank d. true friendship58
79. Karim goes jogging every morning and eats healthy food to.....
a. opposite of b. invest in his well-being c. keep his hands to himself d. lasting memories
80. On Saturday night, we dressed up, took a taxi downtown, and decided to.....
a. hit the town b. dry cleaning c. gas tank d. accidents happen
81. She prefers to have a few close friends rather than hundreds of contacts on social media. She believes in.....
a. hit the town b. dry cleaning c. quality over quantity d. lasting memories
82. That summer holiday gave us stories we still laugh about years later. They are truly.....
a. keep my hands to myself b. face-to-face interaction c. opposite of d. lasting memories
83. We didn't want to talk on video; we agreed to meet in person at the library for a/an.....meeting.
a. gas tank b. face-to-face c. opposite of d. lasting memories

Synonym &Antonyms

84. Depression is a feeling of deep sadness. " Depression is antonymous with.....
a. cheerfulness b. misery c. happiness d. sadness
85. We decided to hang out at the park and enjoy the sunny weather together. 'Hang out' means.....
a. work b. relax c. struggle d. weep
86. It's important to socialize regularly to strengthen friendships and meet new people. The word 'socialize' here is a synonym of.....
a. avoid b. mingle c. isolate d. shun
87. Anxiety is a feeling of worry or fear that can be overwhelming and affect daily life. The word 'anxiety' here can be replaced by..... a. worry b .joy c. success d. health
88. His mortifying mistake during the presentation made him wish he could disappear. The word 'mortifying' here is a synonym of..... a. delightful b. pleasant c. embarrassing d. pleasing
89. She felt clumsy as she awkwardly fumbled with her keys in front of the crowd. The word 'clumsy' is synonymous with..... a. graceful b. awkward c. glamorous d. plain
90. Superficially, the project seemed successful, but it faced a lot of challenges. The word 'superficially' here is a synonym of..... a. externally b. thoroughly c. deeply d. profoundly
91. She was mortified when she realized there were some drops of tea on her clothes. The word 'mortify' here is an antonym of..... a. praise b. humiliate c. shame d. embarrass
92. The housework was overwhelming." "Overwhelming" here is antonymous with..... .
a. overpowering b. unbearable c. intense d. manageable
93. They reached a compromise to move forward. "Compromise" here is an antonym of....
a. dispute b. negotiate c. bargain d. mediate

Skills

Writing a Review

A review is a written opinion about something you have experienced, like a movie, a book, a restaurant, a product, or a place. The main purpose of a review is to inform and persuade your readers. You inform them about what the thing is like, and you persuade them whether they should try it, buy it, or visit it.

Paragraph 1: Introduction & Overall Impression **Paragraph 2: Specific Details**

Paragraph 3: Pros and Cons **Paragraph 4: Conclusion & Recommendation**

94. When writing a review, phrases like "I really enjoyed..." or "The best thing about... " are used for ....

a. giving a negative opinion **b. giving a balanced opinion**

c. stating a positive opinion **d. making a recommendation**

95. The phrase "I wouldn't recommend it to..." is used for .....

a. stating a positive opinion **b. highlighting a positive point**

c. making a recommendation **d. giving a negative opinion**

96. An idiom is a group of words whose meaning is .....

a. the same as the individual words **b. different from the individual words**

c. always literal **d. always used in formal writing**

97. Which of the following is an example of an idiom?

a. "a brilliant idea" **b. "a stitch in time saves nine"** **c. "a very beautiful sunset"** **d. "a strong wind"**

98. A well-written online review should include both positive and negative points to be .....

a. balanced **b. biased** **c. short** **d. easy to read**

99. Which phrase is a good way to start a sentence when giving a positive opinion in a review?

a. "Although it was interesting, I thought..." **b. "The best thing about... was..."**

c. "It was a bit disappointing because..." **d. "I wouldn't recommend it to..."**

100. The main purpose of a review is to.....the reader about something you experienced.

a. entertain **b. confuse** **c. inform** **d. hide**

101. A good review also aims to.....the audience to try or avoid something.

a. persuade **b. ignore** **c. waste** **d. mislead**

102. The first paragraph of a review is called the.....

a. ending **b. plot** **c. introduction** **d. summary**

103. In the introduction, you should give.....information like the title and creator.

a. false **b. useless** **c. basic** **d. wrong**

104. A short sentence like "It's a must-see!" is an example of your.....opinion.

a. negative **b. mixed** **c. weak** **d. overall**

105. The second paragraph usually describes the main.....of the subject.

a. weaknesses **b. aspects** **c. endings** **d. titles**

106. For a film, describing the acting and special effects is part of the.....section.

a. details **b. price** **c. address** **d. summary**

107. For a restaurant review, you might describe the....., service, and prices.

a. characters **b. plot** **c. atmosphere** **d. cast**

108. For a product review, discussing ease of use and performance means talking about its.....

a. location **b. features** **c .plot** **d. menu**

109. In the third paragraph, you explain your likes and.....with reasons.

a. greetings **b. endings** **c. dislikes** **d. beginnings**

110. The final paragraph is called the.....

a. body **b .plot** **c. conclusion** **d. setting**

111. In the conclusion, you should.....your overall opinion.

a. delete **b. ignore** **c. restate** **d. confuse**

112. Reviews use clear,.....language to keep readers interested.

a. engaging **b. dull** **c. confusing** **d .weak**

113. The word "plot" in a film review means the.....

a. storyline **b. actor's salary** **c. music** **d. title**

114-Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
a) Ahmad studied six subjects last term Arabic, English, biology, chemistry German and physics.
b) Ahmad studied six subjects last term: Arabic English, biology, chemistry, German and physics
c) Ahmad studied six subjects last term: Arabic, English, biology, chemistry, German and physics.
d) Ahmad studied six subjects last term Arabic, English, biology chemistry, German and physics.

Grammar

115. Ali told me that he ……. his lesson at that moment.
a) was revising b) has been revising c) will revise d) was revised
116. I was ……. that a secondary school had been built in the neighbouring village.
a) said b) asked c) told d) advised
117. My father told me that we ……. to the club until we finished our homework.
a) don't go b) won't go c) hadn't gone d) wouldn't go
118. Samir says that he……. the summer holiday in Hurghada when he has finished exams.
a) has spent b) will spend c) would spend d) had spent
119. The general manager declared that the company ……. efficient and punctual workers the next month.
a) had promoted b) is promoting c) is going to promote d) was going to promote
120. Tom said that he ……. about that accident before he returned home.
a) hadn't told b) isn't told c) hadn't been told d) won't tell
121. She informed me that my friend …….. a terrible accident while he was driving to work.
a) have had b) had c) will be having d) is having
122. I told her that she……. a bad mistake and that she should be cautious later on.
a) had made b) is making c) would make d) has made
123. Gaber……. he was ready for the interview.
a) told b) informed c) wondered d) said
124. The social studies teacher told us that Russia …. the world's largest country by landmass.
a) was b) is c) has been d) will be
125. Tarek complained that the service at that hotel ……. bad.
a) has been b) is c) was d) would be
126. The interviewer said that they would inform me of the result of the interview. …….
a) the following week b) last week c) next week d) the week before
127. Could you tell me why ……. to London last month?
a) did you travel b) had you travelled c) you travelled d) you had travelled
128. Ali wanted to know……. I was ready for the exam or not.
a) when b) why c) that d) whether
129. Tamer wonders when……. home because he needs my help badly.
a) I had returned b) I will return c) would I return d) will I return
130. My mother asked why ……. that loud noise.
a) I was making b) was I making c) I will make d) had I made
131. I asked my mother if food ……. yet.
a) has prepared b) had prepared c) had been prepared d) has been prepared
132. My friend wanted to know how long ……. for the car factory.
a) am I working b) I am working c) had I been working d) I had been working
133. Huda inquired ……. or not I would accept that invitation.
a) if b) whether c) that d) which
134. Please, tell me where ……. meet tomorrow.
a) we were going to b) we are going to c) we met d) are we going to
135. The shop assistant asked why I ……. to change that tie.
a) want b) was wanted c) wanted d) have wanted
136. Samir ……. me why I had chosen that T-shirt.
a) said b) inquired c) ordered d) asked

137. I recommended that she ……. to a lawyer to prove she isn't guilty.
a) spoke b) speak c) not speaking d) don't speak
138. The policeman ……. the rash driver not to drive so fast.
a) made b) wondered c) instructed d) said
139. Let's spend the weekend in our village. This means that I ……. going there.
a) discourage b) dislike c) allow d) suggest
140. Adel: You look sick; why ……. consult a doctor? Hala: I will surely act upon your suggestion.
a) haven't you consulted b) don't you c) didn't you d) you didn't61
141. My friend recommends……. "Oliver Twist" as it is interesting.
a) reading b) to read c) read d) not reading
142. "Don't park here; it is forbidden." - The policeman said we……. park there.
a) should b) shouldn't c) mustn't d) must
143. My friend suggests……. for the next bus because it is too late.
a) not waiting b) waiting c) we waited d) not to wait
144. Hala.....the lesson had already started when he arrived.
a) asked b) told c) said d) wanted to know
145.The boss asked Sherief if he.....working on the night shifts.
a) minds b) has minded c) was minding d) minded
146. I advised her.....Ramy any money as he never paid his debts.
a)not to lend b) lending c) to lend d) that she lends
147. Samy told his wife he.....a party on his 50thbirthday.
a) haven't wanted b) didn't want c) don't want d) won't want
148. Leila.....if there were any letters for her.
a)asked b)told c)warned d)complained
149. The teacher.....the students to read the questions twice, and not to write in the margin.
a) advised b)inquired c)suggested d)said
150. Fahmy declared that he.....his classmates the following month.
a)is going to see b)will see c)was going to see d) had seen
151. They asked him how he.....into the house when the door was locked.
a)had got b)can get c)has got d)would get
152. They wanted to know why they hadn't been allowed to park there the month.....
a)next b)then c)before d)ago
153.She wanted to know if I.....about the meeting the day before.
a)had been informed b)was informed c)have been informed d)would be informed
154. Ahmed said he usually.....his children out for a walk when he was free on Fridays.
a)takes b)took c)has taken d)taking
155. They.....me what I had to do was to call the ambulance.
a)asked b)said c)warned d)told
156. Could you tell me.....or not Ahmed will visit London?
a)whether b)weather c)if d)unless
157. Choose the correct reported form for the following sentence:
She said, "Had I known he was coming, I would have prepared something special."
a) She said if she had known he was coming, she would prepare something special.
b) She said that if she had known he was coming, she would have prepared something special.
c) She said that had she known he was coming, she prepared something special.
d) She said she had known he was coming, and she would have prepared something.
158. Ali said that he was doing his homework then. Which of the following is the correct direct sentence?
A ."I am doing my homework then.", said Ali . b ."I am doing my homework now.", said Ali.
c ."I was doing my homework then.", said Ali . d."I had done my homework the day before.", said Ali .
159. We told him that we ……. after school the day before.
a) played b)had played c) was played d) had been played

160. Omar said a moment ago that he'll see the dentist ……
a) the next day b) that day c) tomorrow d) the following day
161. He said that Cairo …… the largest city in Africa.
a) is b) was c) had been d) a & b
162- "I will call you tomorrow." - Ten minutes ago, I told Sami that I …… him tomorrow.
a-would call b) called c) will call d) had called
163- He said that he …… be able to sleep until he had finished the story.
a) won't b) didn't c)hasn't d) wouldn't
164. He wondered how many goals they had scored …… week.
a) this b) that c) the d) it
165- Monera has just told Amira that they …… to their friend's wedding tonight.
a-would go b) have gone c) were going d) are going
166- At the wedding party yesterday, the bride said …… the happiest day of her life.
a-today was b) that day was c) yesterday had d) that day had
167- Menna asks Bassant how …… travel to Cairo.
a-will she b) she will c) would she d) she would
168- Sama asked me where ……
a-I lived b) did I live c) I have lived d) had I lived
169- She asked what …… at that moment.
a-I was doing b) was I doing c) I had done d) I did
170- I wonder why …… at me like that. Stop it, please.
a-you shouted b) did you shout c) you shout d) do you shout
171- "Shall we go to the park ?" Esraa asked ……
a) if we will go to the park. B) if they will go to the park.c) if we should go to the park. D) a & c
172- "Could you show me …… ?"
a) how I can answer this question b) how can I answer this question
c) how I had answered this question d) how had I answer this question
173- She wanted to know …… in his spare time.
a) if he did b) what he did c) what did he d) what he does
174. Dalia said, "Did you do your homework?" Which of the following is the correct reported sentence?
a) Ola asked me if I have done my homework alone. b) Ola asked me to do my homework alone.
c) Ola asked me if I had done my homework alone. d) Ola asked me if I would do my homework alone.
175. The manager declared that he was going to punish careless workers.
Which of the following is the correct direct sentence?
a) "I've punished careless workers," said the manager.
b) "I must punish careless workers," said the manager.
c) "I will punish careless workers," said the manager.
d) "I'm going to punish careless workers," said the manager.
176.Which one of the following isn't correctly structured ?
a-She complained that her son always arrived after midnight.
b-She complained that her son had always arrived after midnight.
c-She complained that her son was always arriving after midnight.
d-She complained that her son would always arrive after midnight.
177. Which one of the following isn't grammatically correct?
a-My friend asked me what I had wanted to drink after having lunch.
b-My friend asked me what I wanted to drink after having lunch.
c-My friend asked me what I will want to drink after having lunch.
d-My friend asks me what I want to drink after having lunch.
178.She asked me when I had finished my training course. The direct question is.....
a. "When have you finished your training course" ? b ."When did you finish your training course" ?
c. "When had you finished your training course"? d ."When were you finished your training course " ?

179.Which one of the following isn't correctly structured?
a)My sister suggested that we should clean the flat.
b)My sister suggested we should clean the flat. c)My sister suggested we clean the flat.
d)My sister suggested that we cleaning the flat.

180- "You refused to help me, Omar." - ……
ⓐ Omar said that I had refused to help him. ⓑ Omar said that I have refused to help him.
ⓒ I said that Omar had refused to help me. ⓓ I said that I had refused to help Omar.

181- He said he was travelling to Paris the following day. - "……", he said.
ⓐ I was travelling to Paris yesterday. ⓑ I am travelling to Paris today.
ⓒ I will travelling to Paris tomorrow. ⓓ I am travelling to Paris tomorrow.

182- "I will lend you the money you need, Esraa." - Ahmed told Esraa that ……
ⓐ he will lend her money she needs. ⓑ she will lend him the money he needs.
ⓒ he would lend her the money she needed. ⓓ he would lend her the money she needs.

183- "Give me back my money." – I wanted Omar ……
ⓐ to give him back my money. ⓑ to give me back his money.
ⓒ to give me back my money. ⓓ to give him back his money.

184- "Come here at five tomorrow, Mar." - When we were in the club, I ……
ⓐ told Mai to come here at five tomorrow. ⓑ told Mai to come there at five tomorrow.
ⓒ told Mai to go here at five tomorrow. ⓓ told Mai to go there at five the next day.

185- "You refused to help me, Omar." - ……
ⓐ Omar said that I had refused to help him. ⓑ Omar said that I have refused to help him.
ⓒ I said that Omar had refused to help me. ⓓ I said that I had refused to help Omar.

186- He said he was travelling to Paris the following day. - "……", he said.
ⓐ I was travelling to Paris yesterday. ⓑ I am travelling to Paris today.
ⓒ I will travelling to Paris tomorrow. ⓓ I am travelling to Paris tomorrow.

187- Mustafa wonders if I have enough money on me. What is Mustafa's question ?
ⓐ Have you had enough money on you ? ⓑ Have you got enough on you ?
ⓒ Do you have enough money on you ? ⓓ b & c

188- "Would you mind lending me some money ?" I asked Omar ……
ⓐ If he minds lending me some money. ⓑ whether he would mind lending me some money.
ⓒ if I minded lending him some money. ⓓ whether I would mind lending him some money.

Unit seven

Choose the right answers:

1…… is the place where passengers and bags are scanned for safety before entering the gate area.
a. Boarding pass b. Departure lounge c. Security checkpoint d. Egypt's embassy

2. My flight to Qatar departs from the main …… at the far end of the airport.
a. termite b. turmoil c. terminal d. termination

3. Airports maintain strict …… to keep every passenger safe and calm.
a. accuracy b. surety c. approach d. security

4. Passengers should listen carefully to the boarding …… to be ready for their flights.
a. development b. announcement c. noisome d. denouncement

5. At the airport, I tried to ……. up a conversation with the passenger sitting next to him.
a. stay b. stick c. strike d. hit

6. …… usually begins about forty minutes before the scheduled departure.
a. Brooding b. Burdening c. Bordering d. Boarding

7. There should be a …… on using mobile phones during exams.
a. restriction b. registration c. destination d. departure

8. The Grand Egyptian Museum sells ……. like postcards, magnets and unreal small statues.
a. reviews b. servers c. souvenirs d. documents

9. Passengers should check the screen for the flight's updated ……. time and baggage belt.
a. approval b. revival c. arrival d. driver

10……. is a document that allows you to board the plane and shows your seat and flight details.
a. Boarding pass b. Departure lounge c. Security checkpoint d. Egypt's embassy

11. Passengers should make sure their ……. is labeled with their names and addresses not to be lost.
a. bandage b. baggage c. package d. language

12. Please ……. away the empty bottle in the bin. a. meet b. hit c. clap d. throw

13. At the airport ,passengers should look at the flight…… to see if the gate has changed or not.
a. move b. watch c. display d. monitor

14. Our …… time was moved from 07:10 to 08:45 due to weather.
a. departure b. department c. disaster d. situation

15. We walked through the ……. market full of noise and people.
a. quiet b. bustling c. wonderful d. luxurious

16. Our …… in Kuwait is located in the capital near the Ministry of Health.
a. embassy b. terminal c. officer d. emboss

17. My sister …… phrases in English before the interview.
a. gave b. practiced c. talked d. told

18. Arriving early at the airport can reduce the …… of international travel.
a. deduction b. fairness c. violence d. stress

19. Bad weather can …… flights across the whole morning schedule.
a. rely b. delay c. reopen d. reduce

20. Keep every travel ……like the passport, visa, and insurance in one folder.
a. booklet b. issues c. situation d. document

21. Most students feel …… about passing the exams after studying all week.
a. confident b. frightened c. disappointed d. frustrated

22. During summer ……., the children enjoy swimming and playing outside.
a. vocation b. location c. vaccination d. vacation

23. My father's advice was ……. in helping me make the right decision
a. available b. valuable c. bustling d. stressful65

24. We arrived early to check ……at the airport. a. in b. on c. at d. with

25. Don't worry. This airport offers a wide …… of restaurants for every budget.
a. activity b. disaster c. variety d. vacation

26. For many families, owning a private yacht is a …… they cannot afford.
a. luggage b. luxury c. baggage d. heading

27……..is the waiting area you stay in before your flight departs.
a. Boarding pass b. Departure lounge c. Security checkpoint d. Egypt's embassy

28. It is hard to ……through the crowded streets in Cairo.
a. sail b. navigate c. search d. clean

29. You should choose an honest …… before going on a long journey.
a. companion b. stranger c. visitor d. enemy

30. As we …… the checkpoint, the officer checked our passports
. a. checked b. conversed c. approached d. delayed

31. A……is a main airport building where passengers arrive, depart, or transfer flights.
a. ramen b. lounge c. terminal d. staff

32. The trip ……. out to be more enjoyable than we expected.
a. did b. made c. grew d. turned

33. Our city feels perfectly safe, even when walking among many …… .
a. strangers b. relatives c. neighbors d. friends

34. Clean water is …… for every living creature.
a. useless b. harmful c. essential d. extra

35. The hotel was praised for its high level of ……..
a. confusion b. danger c. smell d. cleanliness

36. Clear …….. at the airport help new travelers follow the rules.
a. measurements b. procedures c. processions d-productions
37. The new rules are aimed at …….. the process of getting a passport.
a. blocking b. slowing c. ruining d. facilitating
38. Heavy …….. delayed us for almost an hour.
a. traffic b. silence c. electricity d. sunshine
39. Tourists enjoy …….. new cities during their holidays.
a. forgetting b. exploring c. warning d. repairing
40. When plans change, it's better to …… with the flow.
a. do b. make c. grow d. go
41. The road …….. helped us find the correct exit.
a. tastes b. signs c. flavors d. dreams
42. The GPS had to …….. us because of heavy traffic.
a. wrong b. repeat c. reroute d. confuse
43. Good …….. is important when planning a big event.
a. destruction b. organization c. failure d. delay
44. The station at rush hour felt ……; I could hardly breathe.
a. underwhelming b. overwhelming c. well-meaning d. long-standing
45. Check the screen to see your gate and ……. for arrival.
a. destination b. destiny c. designation d. donation
46. The officer asked me to hand …… my passport.
a. out b. away c. over d. with
47. The hotel ……. were helpful and answered all our questions.
a. stuff b. staff c. stiff d. stave
48.During the summer holiday, we went on exciting …….. in the desert.
a) adventures b) deaths c) difficulties d) donations
49. The children shouted with great …… when they saw the fireworks.
a) boredom b) excitement c) silence d) weakness66
50. The teacher asked the students to sit …….. during the test.
a) loudly b) separately c) quickly d) carefully
51. Please check all the …… on the list before leaving the store.
a) items b) villages c) colors d) dreams
52. I stopped to …… breakfast before the lecture as I was in a hurry.
a. take b. go c. grab d. give
53. The school announced a new …….. for the final exams.
a) lecture b) treasure c) pressure d) schedule
54. Environmental …… are becoming a global concern.
a) issues b) paintings c) outfits d) devices
55. Most students like to …… notes during lectures.
a. give b. make c. do d. give
56. Passengers are asked to ……the plane now.
a. charge b. shake c. board d. delay
57. In the……, my father forgot his passport in the taxi as the street was crowded.
a. rash b. rush c. fresh d. brush
58. The museum was packed …… tourists. a. in b. on c. at d. with
59. The booking clerk …….tickets for passengers. a. stay b. issue c. announce d. take
60. It is important to ……stress before exams to stay focused.
a) manage b) waste c) ignore d) lose
61. Sometimes you need to ……. your perspective to understand the problem better.
a) miss b) give c) mend d) change
62. Before packing for the trip, make sure to…… a checklist
a) make b) lose c) forget d) waste

63.He was in hot water after breaking the school rules. What does *"in hot water"* mean?
a) Feeling relaxed b) In trouble c) Very thirsty d) Feeling cold

64. When she saw the low exam mark, her heart sank. The idiom means …….
a) She felt very happy b) She felt suddenly disappointed or worried
c) She started laughing loudly d) She became angry with others

65. Before going on a picnic, you should ……the weather
a) turn off b) shake c) shout d) check

66. Please call the hotel to…… your reservation before your arrival.
a) change b) practice c) confirm d) cancel

67.The market was …… with people buying food and clothes before the holiday.
a. silent b. bustling c. empty d. narrow

68.The sudden change in the schedule caused …… among the passengers.
a. comfort b. confusion c. success d. energy

69.She …… took my bag instead of hers at the airport.
a. carefully b. politely c. mistakenly d. wisely

70.If we manage our time well, we can work …… and finish early.
a. lazily b. productively c. angrily d. slowly

71.The airport …… were very helpful and guided us to the right gate.
a. staff b. stones c. storms d. signals

72.Please make sure your passport is …… before you travel abroad.
a. broken b. narrow c. valid d. ancient

73.If you don't like your seat, you can …… it with another passenger.
a. collect b. swap c. repair d. follow

74. Scientists use satellites to …… hurricanes and predict their paths.
a. track b. hide c. waste d. ignore

75. The sports …… includes a swimming pool and a modern gym.
a. mirror b. curtain c. facility d. bottle

76. Good …… is necessary to prevent diseases in crowded places.
a. danger b. hygiene c. distance d. silence

77. I decided to …… a new laptop after saving money for months.
a. purchase b. borrow c. throw d. break

78. When I forgot my passport at home, I knew I was …….
a. going with the flow b. in hot water c. making it through d. in cold ice

79. The weather changed our picnic plans, but we decided to …….
a. go with the flow b. in hot water c. making it through d. in cold ice

80. After breaking the expensive vase, Tamer was …… with his mother.
a. going with the flow b. in hot water c. making it through d. in cold ice

81. Instead of getting upset about the canceled concert, Lisa chose to …….
a. go with the flow b. in hot water c. making it through d. in cold ice

82. His ……..after hearing the bad news.
a. ship sank b. kidney sank c. heart sank d. boat sank

83. I will ……..my teacher on the progress of my project tomorrow.
a. increase b. decrease c. download d. update

84. She worked hard to …… it through the final exam successfully.
a. give b. make c. do d. leave

85.People were waiting in a long ……at the ticket counter.
a. row b. group c. line d. crowd

86. …… can be a great way to learn about different cultures.
a. Delay b. Handling c. Sleep d. Travel

87.All passengers must be ……the plane before takeoff.
a. ship b. abroad c. boat d. aboard

88. The hotel ……were very helpful and polite. a. stuff b. stiff c. staff d. stuffed

89.The restaurant offers a wide ……of international dishes.
a. vary b. variety c. varied d. various

Synonyms & Antonyms

90. The market was bustling with shoppers." Bustling" here is the synonym of……..
a. quiet b. lively c. empty d. deserted
91. "The guards ensured the security of the building." Security " is the antonym of……
a. danger b. protection c. thread d. safety
92. "The teacher imposed a restriction on using phones in class." Restriction" can be replaced by…
a. freedom b. limit c. permission d. release
93. "The team was productive and finished the project early." Productive "is synonymous with…
a. idly b. wasteful c. efficient d. protective
94. "This necklace is very valuable and rare." Valuable here is an antonym of…….
a. expensive b. precious c. worthless d. lively
95. "The guidebook is available at the hotel for all tourists." Available "is synonymous with……
a. scarce b. accessible c. unavailable d. Productive
96. "Their departure from the city was delayed due to traffic." Departure is antonymous with ……
a. arrival b. leaving c. permission d. exit
97. "Staying in a luxury hotel is a dream for many travelers." Luxury" can be replaced by……
a. Restriction b. poverty c. elegant d. plainness
98. "She decided to strike up a conversation with the new student." Strike up" is the antonym of…
a. begin b. initiate c. kick off d. finish
99. "We boarded the train and found our seats." Boarded" is synonymous with……
a. get off b. mount c. leave d. descend
100. "The captain navigated the ship through the stormy waters." Navigated" is synonymous with…
a. steer b. lose c. drift d. wonder
101. "He rushed to catch the bus before it left." The word rushed here is the antonym of……
a. hurry b. delay c. rust d. haste
102. "The overwhelming task left him feeling stressed." Overwhelming is the synonym of……
a. intense b. terrified c. manageable d. mild

Skills

An expository essay is a type of essay where you explain a topic. Think of it like a teacher or a tour guide. You are the expert, and your job is to share information clearly and simply.
-The goal is to inform the reader, not to tell a story or give your opinion. The word —expositoryll comes from —expose,ll which means to show or reveal. So, an expository essay reveals information about a topic.
- Expository essays have a clear and simple structure:
Introduction:
This is the first paragraph. You introduce the topic and tell the reader what you are going to explain.
- Body: These are the middle paragraphs (usually two or three). Each body paragraph talks about one main idea from your topic. You give facts, details, and examples here. –
Conclusion: This is the last paragraph. You summarize the main points and restate your topic in a new way. You don't add new information here.
103. An expository essay usually begins with an . . . . . that presents the topic clearly.
a. ending b. introduction c. dialogue d. description
104. The . . . . . of an expository essay provide facts, examples, and explanations.
a. body paragraphs b. mystery clues c. character sketches d. conclusions
105. The. . . . . of an expository essay restates the thesis and summarizes the main points.
a. setting b. introduction c. conclusion d. mystery twist
106. An ……essay is a type of essay where you explain a topic.
a) literary b) argumentative c) narrative d) expository
107.The main goal of an expository essay is to ……. the reader about a certain topic.
a) entertain b) confuse c) inform d) frighten

108. In an expository essay, the writer should not ……..
a) give facts b) provide examples c) give personal opinions d) explain ideas
109. The writer of an expository essay is like a ……. who explains information.
a) singer b) teacher c) player d) driver
110.In the introduction, you …… the topic.
a) introduce b) delete c) criticize d) draw
111.The body paragraphs are found in the ……. of the essay.
a) beginning b) middle c) title d) cover
112. Each body paragraph should discuss …… main idea.
a) many b) no c) one d) different
113.In the body paragraphs, you should give ……..
a) jokes only b) facts and examples c) personal stories d) questions only
114. In the conclusion, you should ……. the main points.
a) summarize b) ignore c) change completely d) expand
115. An expository essay has a ……. and simple structure.
a) confusing b) clear c) weak d) messy
116-The purpose of a hook sentence is to ……
a) sum up your essay by briefly revisiting the information covered
b) grab the reader‘s attention to read the essay
c) support, explain, illustrate, or provide evidence for the idea expressed in the topic sentence9
d) analyze two points of view by either comparing them, contrasting them, or both
117. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. It‘s raining, we should stay inside. b. Its raining; we should stay inside.
c. It‘s raining; we should stay inside. d. It‘s raining we should stay inside.
118. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. I can‘t wait to go, she said. b. I can‘t wait to go, she said.
c. I can‘t wait to go she said. d. I can‘t wait to go, she said.
119. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. The meeting is scheduled for Monday, September 14, at 9:00 a.m.
b. The meeting is scheduled for, Monday September 14 at 9:00 a.m.
c. The meeting is scheduled for Monday September, 14 at 9:00 a.m.
d. The meeting is scheduled, for Monday, September 14, at 9:00 a.m.
120. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. I wanted to go to the park, but it started raining.
b. I wanted to go to the park but, it started raining.
c. I wanted to go to the park but it started, raining.
d. I wanted, to go to the park but it started raining.
121. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. Having finished her housework she went for a walk.
b. Having finished her housework, she went for a walk
c. having finished her housework, she went for a walk.
d. Having finished her housework, she, went for a walk.

Grammar

Choose the correct answer:

122) After I ……. to quiet music for two hours, I felt relaxed.
a. had been listening b. listening c. had listened d. was listening
123) Before we bought a car, we……..a lot to get our needs.
a. had always walked b. were walking c. have always walked d. walk
124) When I got to the theatre, my cousin …….. for me for over an hour.
a. had been waiting b. waited c. had been waited d. was waiting

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

125) The tourists ..... walking until they had reached the top of the mountain.
a. didn't stop b. stopped c. haven't stopped d. won't stop

126. Ola .....the fruit carefully before she bought it.
a had checked b checks c has checked d checking

127. I didn't send the report until I ..... it.
a. was revising b .revise c. have revised d. had revised

128. My uncle ..... for the company for ten years when he got the promotion.
a. had been working b. has been working c. had worked d. will be working

129. The TV program ..... well for five years before it stopped.
a. had been worked b. has been working c. had been working d. had worked

130. My brother ..... short stories for three years before he published them.
a. will write b. had written c. had been writing d. has written

131. ..... ready for the party before the guests arrived?
a. Had you got b. Have you got c. Will you get d. Are you getting

132. They had been playing football for an hour before it..... ... to rain.
a. had started b. have started c. started d. was starting

133. Ali ..... a real actor before he saw Heneidy.
a. did not see b. has not seen c. won't see d. had not seen

134. What .....all evening by the time Ali returned home?
a. had you done b. are you doing c. had you been doing d. you had been doing

135. She refused to lend me her camera until I .....to take care of it.
a. had promised b. have promised c. had been promising d. have been promising

136. I ..... revising all my lessons by last night.
a. am finishing b. have finished c. had finished d. will be finishing

137. Had you been waiting for Hala for a long time before she .....?
a. was arriving b. have arrived c. had arrived d. arrived

138- The students .....the book before the lesson started.
a are reading b had read c have read d reads

139) ..... reaching the airport, Ali found out that he had left his suitcases at home.
a. On b. While c. When d. Despite

140) By the time Mohammed was 22, he ..... the military service.
a. is joining b. was joining c. had joined d. joined

141) I ..... already left the house when it began to rain.
a. have b. am c. had d. was

142. She was exhausted because she ..... all day.
a. will be working b. had worked c. has worked d. had been working

143.After ..... her daily housework, she had some rest.
a. has done b. had done c. doing d. had been doing

144. When we met Ali, we ..... about his marriage
a. were knowing b. had known c. have known d. knew

145. I ..... with my father for two hours before I went to bed.
a) was speaking b) had been speaking c) spoke d) had spoken

146. When my mother suggested going to Sharm, I .....at once.
a) had agreed b) agreed c) was agreeing d) agree

147-As soon as we arrived at school, the first lesson.....We relieved not to be late.
a-had begun b- began c- begins d- has begun

148-When I got home, I was very tired. I ..... all day
a-have been working b- work c- had been working d- have worked

149-.....seeing the accident, the motorists drove more carefully.
a) On b) Without c) Despite d) when

150. Hardly had he got up this morning .....he felt a bad headache.
a) than b) then c) when d) why

151. I telephoned the police after I……the accident.
a) had seen b) was seeing c) seeing d) having seen

152) The writer …… his first story when he was at university.
a. has written b. had written c. wrote d. writes

153) After Mona ……..the piano for half an hour, she helped her sister with her homework.
a) had been playing b) had helped c) has played d) will help

154) Ahmed …… ill when I met him on my way to school.
a was seeming b had seemed c seemed d has seemed

155. Having …… my friend's telephone number, I contacted him.
a. finding b. found c. to find d. been found

156. As soon as I heard of my friend's success, I …… him.
a. had congratulated b .will congratulate c. have congratulated d. congratulated

157. After I…… two chapters of Great Expectations, he went to bed.
a. has been studying b. had been studying c. had studied d. had been studied

158. I ……. till my brother returns home to make sure he's well.
a. left b. didn't leave c. won't leave d. am leaving

159. Before the manager arrived, the lazy employee ……. any work for hours!
a. hasn't been doing b. hadn't been doing c. hadn't done d. hasn't done

160. I saw my friend Ali last week. I ……. him since 2019.
a. hadn't seen b. hasn't seen c. didn't see d. won't see

161. I ……. that manager for years before I worked with him in that company.
a. had been knowing b. had known c. have been knowing d. was knowing

162.No sooner ……. he see the police than he ran away. a) do b) does c) had d) did

163-Walaa ……..down the stairs this morning and broke her leg.
a-was fallen b) fall c) fell d) had fallen

164- On seeing the fire, the man …… the fire brigade.
a. had b. was called c. was calling d. called

165. I…….my own computer for three years before anything went wrong with it.
a) had b) had been having c) had had d) was having

166. We arrived at school late. The first lesson ……. The teacher was angry.
a- began b- was beginning c- had begun d- has begun

167. I …….. the office until I had checked that all the doors were locked.
a. won't leave b. wouldn't leave c. hadn't left d. wasn't left

168. She arrived to the cinema late. The movie ……..twenty minutes earlier.
a. has begun b. had begun c. was beginning d. began

169.He …… for only 3 weeks, so it is not surprising that he failed his driving test.
a- had been driving b- was driving c- drives d- to drive

170. The streets were muddy as it……..all the night.
a) rained b) had rained c) had been raining d) was raining

171. President Sadat died in 1981, before that our army……..the Suez Canal.
a. crossed b. had crossed c. have crossed d. was crossing

172. Having …….. the shopping, mother started to prepare lunch.
a. do b. been done c. doing d. done

173. By 2012, I ……. three novels. It was a great achievement for me.
a. had written b. will have c. had been writing d. was writing

174.She……..answer the question until she had looked at it twice.
a-doesn't b-couldn't c-won't d-don't

175.The little children's clothes were dirty because they…… in the park all day.
a) was playing b) had played c) played d) had been playing

176. The match …… when I reached the stadium; I missed the exciting start.
a. began b. had begun c. was beginning d. have begun

177. When I was in Sharm El-Sheik, I..... a lot.
a. have sunbathed b. was sunbathing c. would sunbathe d. sunbathed
178. When was the last time that you..... your cousins?
a. had seen b. seeing c. saw d- see
179. When I woke up, my father.....so I didn't see him.
a-left b-had left c-had been leaving d-has left
180. He was overjoyed because he ..... his final exam.
a. will be passed b. had passed c. has passed d. had been passing
181. Ali always.....to work when he was young.
a .walked b. walks c. is walking d. was walking
182. As soon as I got out of the exam room, I realised that I ..... a question. I was sad.
a) had answered b) didn't answer c) hadn't answered d) answered
183) I turned off the light before ..... to bed. 2018 a. go b. going c. went d. to go
184) No sooner ..... the noise than we rushed to the spot.
a. had we heard b. did we hear c. we had heard d. we did hear
185-They couldn't go swimming because they ..... their swimsuits.
a) forget b) have forgotten c) had forgotten d) will forget
186. ..... well, he would have gone out for a walk.
a) Were he b) Were he to feel c) Had he d) Had he been
187. After Ali ....., he went home.
a) has got his car to service b) had got his car serviced
c) was getting his car serviced d) was getting his car servicing
188. Having ....., the play was a great success.
a) been performed b) performed c) being performed d) to be performed

189. After....., the car became fine
a. repairing b. has been repaired c. being repaired d. having repaired
190-....., the man was taken back to prison.
a. On arresting b. After arresting c. Having arrested d. When arrested
191. Until the teacher ..... it, I hadn't understood the lesson.
a. explains b. explained c. has explained d. is explaining
192. .....winning the cup, they celebrated, which was the reason for them being beaten.
a. After b. While c. Before d. On
193-.. .....a lot of novels, Naguib Mahfouz became famous as a novelist.
a. Being written b. Have written c. Written d. Writing
194. Running beside the swimming pool , Ali ..... over and hurt his back.
a. had fallen b. fell c. fallen d. felt
195. My uncle works as a surgeon in .....European country.
a. a b. an c. the d. no article
196. Mr Samir is a very kind teacher; he forgives ..... mistake I make!
a. however b. wherever c. whatever d. whoever
197-...leaving the shop I remembered that I had forgotten my wallet there a .Before b. After c. As d. When
198-My car.....until I had taken it to the mechanic.
a. repaired b-wasn't repaired c-didn't repair d-doesn't repair
199. My father retired last week. He ..... for the same company all his life.
a) worked b) had worked c) had been working d) was working73
200. Having ..... a new company , I hired a lot of employees.
a. finding b. found c. to find d. founded
201. Having .....well, we ate the delicious pizza at once.
a. cooked b. she cooked c. being cooked d. been cooked
202. Unfortunately, he missed the train. When he reached the station, the train ..... .
a has left b. left c. had left d. was leaving
203.—She had lunch at twoll. This means .....a. lunch was had at two. b. lunch was eaten at two.

c. lunch had eaten at two. d. lunch had been eating at two.

204- The film started, then we arrived at the cinema. This means……..

a. When we had arrived at the cinema, the film started.

b. When we arrived at the cinema, the film had started.

c. When we had arrived at the cinema, the film had started.

d. When we arrive at the cinema, the film has already started.

205- Which of the following sentences is structurally incorrect?

a. The bus had already left when Sarah arrived at the bus stop.

b. I wish Ahmed passed his driving test last Sunday.

c. I had never been to an opera before last night.

d. The children were amazed because they had never seen a bear before.

206- Which of the following sentences is structurally incorrect?

a. I had been driving for 10 minutes when I realized that I had a flat tire.

b. He rushed to the baker‘s because his wife had forgotten to buy bread.

c. Sarah was exhausted. She had been washing the dishes for two hours.

d. They had been marrying for ten years when they separated.

207. —I had my lunch after taking a shower.ll This means ……

ⓐ I had had my lunch after I took a shower. ⓑ I had had my lunch before I took a shower.

ⓒ Having taken a shower; I had my lunch. ⓓ Taken a shower, I had my lunch.

208.Which of the following is structurally correct?

A. I haven‘t handed in my answer sheet until I'd gone over all the questions again.

B. I didn't hand in my answer sheet until I'd gone over all of the questions again.

C. I won‘t hand in my answer sheet until I went over all the questions again.

D. I didn‘t hand in my answer sheet until I've gone all the questions again.

209. Which of the following is structurally correct?

A. Once I have heard the good news, I contacted Adel.

B. Once I heard the good news, I had contacted Adel.

C. Once I had been hearing the good news, I contacted Adel.

D. Once I had heard the good news, I contacted Adel.

210. Which of the following is a complete sentence?

A. After he met the manager, he got a good.

B. The people here are friendly love them.

C. She was exhausted because she had been studying all day.

D. After doing , she cooked.

211- —I had my lunch after taking a shower. This means ……

ⓐ I had had my lunch after I took a shower.

ⓑ I had had my lunch before I took a shower.

ⓒ Having taken a shower; I had my lunch.

ⓓ Taken a shower, I had my lunch.

212. Publishers produced Dickens's books that .....

a) haven't been published b) hadn't published

c) hadn't been published d) were being publishing

213. Which sentence is grammatically correct?

a) No sooner had we arrived at the cinema, than the lights went out.

b) We no sooner had arrived at the cinema, than the lights went out.

c) We had no sooner arrived at the cinema, than the lights had gone out.

d) No sooner we had arrived at the cinema, than the lights went out.

214. Which sentence is grammatically correct?

a) Hardly the robbers had come out of the bank, when the police caught them.

b) Hardly had the robbers come out of the bank when the police caught them.

c) Hardly had the robbers come out of the bank, when the police catch them.
d) Hardly had the robbers came out of the bank, when the police caught them.

215. Which sentence is grammatically Correct?
a) I scarcely had arrived at the station, when it left.
b) Scarcely I had arrived at the station, when it left.
c) I had scarcely arrived at the station. when it left.
d) Scarcely had I arrived at the station, when it had left.

216- Not until I had begun studying,.....asleep.
a-did I feel b. did feel c. felt d. was I felt

217- Mr Tamer was the first man.....at school.
a. arriving b. to arrive c. who arrive d. to arriving

218. I'd rather you ..... more efforts last year.
a) exerted b) exert c) were exerting d) had exerted

219. I wish I ..... my teacher's advice before I joined this college.
a) had considered b) consider c) considered d) would consider

220. I met Sally yesterday. I ..... her since she left our village.
a) hadn't seen b) haven't seen c) won't see d) didn't see

221. My sister was suffering from insomnia. She ..... well for four day.
a) hasn't slept b) hasn't been sleeping c) won't sleep d) hadn't been sleeping

222. The convict was unaware that he ..... closely watched for two weeks before being arrested.
a) had been b) was c) had d) has been

223. Sara could not participate in those activities as she ..... grounded for a week by her coach.
a) had b) had been c) has d) has been

224. Having ....., the criminal was taken to prison.
a) arrested b) arresting c) being arrested d) been arrested

225. Adham said that his novel ..... carefully before he published it.
a) had been checked b) had been checking
c) has been checked d) has been checking

226. ..... herself alone, Heba decided to read a science fiction book.
a) Found b) Finding c) Having find d) After found

Unit eight

1.The map shows important ..... features such as mountains and rivers.
a. geographical b. historical c. cultural d. traditional

2.Ancient ..... like the Egyptians and Romans left behind great monuments.
a. countries b. civilizations c. families d. companies

3.The army placed its forces ..... to protect the borders.
a. carelessly b. lazily c. strategically d. suddenly

4.Egypt became powerful because of its strong ..... trade across the Mediterranean Sea.
a. cultural b. industrial c. maritime d. digital

5.Ancient ..... studied the stars to understand the movement of planets.
a. farmers b. astronomers c. painters d. soldiers

6.The farmers depended on an advanced ..... system to water their crops.
a. irrigation b. transport c. power d. airport

7.In ancient Egypt, a ..... was responsible for writing official documents.
a. warrior b. scribe c. sailor d. merchant

8.Trust is the ..... of any successful relationship.
a. decoration b. foundation c. accident d. argument

9.The invention of paper was an important ..... in human history.
a. failure b. innovation c. problem d. tradition

10.The museum displayed beautiful ..... statues made from baked clay.
a. wooden b. golden c. terracotta d. plastic

11. Thanks ..... studying regularly, he improved his grades. a. by b. in c. with d. to

12..A.....is a ruler's family line
a. transformation b. industry c. dynasty d. backgrounds

13.A.....is a very beautiful and peaceful place where life is perfect
a. porcelain b. hell c. confluence d. paradise

14. Egypt was considered a cultural ..... between Africa, Asia, and Europe.
a. island b. crossroad c. desert d. valley

15. Sinai is a ..... because it is surrounded by water on three sides.
a. peninsula b. mountain c. forest d. canyon

16. Port Said was built at the ..... of two great seas.
a. border b. desert c. confluence d. harbor

17. Farmers prefer living near the Nile because of its ..... soil.
a. dry b. fertile c. rocky d. high

18.The parliament introduced a strict ..... code to ensure justice among his people.
a. festival b. army c. legal d. speech

19. Ancient scientists used simple tools to ..... the stars.
a. paint b. spend c. chart d. depend

20.The ancient ..... connected China with Europe through trade routes.
a. Grand Canal b. Silk Road c. Nile River d. Red Sea

21.The country built strong walls to protect itself from foreign .....
a. celebrations b. invasions c. discoveries d. agreements

22. The festival is a great opportunity for people from different ..... to share their traditions .
a. cultures b. deserts c. storms d. machines

23. The leader moved his troops to a higher ..... to see the enemy clearly.
a. position b. temperature c. color d. direction

24.The school's ..... makes it easy for students to reach by bus.
a. noise b. location c. shape d. design

25.Africa is one of the largest ..... in the world.
a. islands b. oceans c. continents d. valleys

26. Egypt depends on ..... with neighboring countries to improve its economy.
a. trade b. silence c. isolation d. darkness

27. The pyramids are a(an) ..... example of ancient engineering.
a. ordinary b. impressive c. weak d. depressive

28. Water is ..... for all living things to survive.
a. useless b. optional c. harmful d. crucial

29. The invention of the internet helped ..... communication around the world.
a. destroy b. delay c. revolutionize d. prevent

30. Vaccination programs aim to ..... dangerous diseases.
a. spread b. eliminate c. create d. ignore

31. ..... is the main source of food and income in most villages.
a. Agriculture b. Tourism c. Industry d. Mining

32. The Nile continues to ..... northward into the Mediterranean Sea.
a. freeze b. flow c. disappear d. rise

33. The government launched a public health ..... to raise awareness.
a. campaign b. accident c. mystery d. decoration

34. For ancient Egyptians, the Nile was a true ..... of life.
a. burden b. obstacle c. lifeline d. danger

35.A -An..... is the base or starting point on which something is built or developed.
a. foundation b. innovation c. scribe d. sculpture

36. Students have .....to the school library after classes. a. note b. access c. accept d. depend

37. Education is a bridge ..... a better future. a. in b. by c. to d. on

38. The thief was forced to .....over the stolen money to the police.

a. hide b. hand c. throw d. borrow

39. The scientist made a ..... discovery that changed history.

a. simple b. boring c. remarkable d. tiny

40. Egypt is considered a ..... between Africa and Asia.

a. barrier b. gateway c. prison d. corner

41. Climate change is a ..... problem that affects all countries.

a. local b. private c. global d. hidden

42. ..... to catch the bus, she forgot her homework at home.

a. In the rush b. At the end c. On purpose d. By chance

43. I usually ..... breakfast before going to school because I wake up early.

a. skip b. grab c. watch d. play

44.During the meeting, the students gathered to ..... ideas about the new project.

a. exchange b. waste c. avoid d. tell

45. We had a ..... discussion that lasted for three hours.

a. short b. quick c. lengthy d. sudden

46. Tall trees ..... the house, giving it privacy and shade.

a. surround b. divide c. damage d. replace

47. The phone has many new ..... that make it easy to use.

a. problems b. features c. limits d. dangers

48. Laws are created to help ..... society and maintain order.

a. stop b. close c. guide d. reduce

49. The government must ..... revenue to provide public services like schools and hospitals.

a. waste b. collect c. close d. borrow

50 . Education can ..... a person's life for the better.

a. destroy b. transform c. delay d. reduce

51.The country worked hard to protect its ..... from enemies.

a. climate b. territory c. language d. rocks

52. Families try to pass their ..... from one generation to another.

a. mistakes b. traditions c. fears d. secrets

53.....means in a way that is important for planning and advantage in position

a. Geographical b. Strategically c. Physically d. Peacefully

54. The new ..... connects the two cities across the river.

a. tunnel b. airport c. roadblock d. bridge

55.....means the act of creating something new

a. Foundation b. Innovation c. Scribe d. Sculpture

56. The island, with its clear blue water and white sandy beaches, looked like a true .....

a. prison b. paradise c. battlefield d. factory

57.Modern technology encourages constant ..... in communication and education

. a. innovation b. confusion c. repetition d. hesitation

58. Each student has a ..... way of thinking and solving problems.

a. difficult b. unique c. common d. similar

59. She felt ..... before the exam because she had studied well.

a. nervous b. confident c. confused d. careless

60. The president will ..... a speech at the opening ceremony tomorrow.

a. write b. watch c. take d. make

61. The GEM displays ancient ..... made terracotta of by the ancient Egyptians.

a. paintings b. sculptures c. carpets d. coins

62. Technology has a great impact ..... our daily lives. a. in b. by c. with d. on

63. You should focus ..... your studies before the exam. a. on b. at c. for d. about

64. The temperature will ..... down at night. a. go b. give c. help d. get

65. The …… Gardens were famous for their beauty in ancient times.
a. Hang b. Hung c. Hanging d. Hangs
66. Security guards were hired to …….. access to the building.
a. decorate b. control c. clean d. paint
67. Online learning can …….. a need for printed textbooks.
a. increase b. eliminate c. ignore d. create
68. A good leader knows how to …… a situation calmly during a crisis.
a. avoid b. forget c. worsen d. handle
69.The king built a large army to show …….. and protect his kingdom.
a. power b. hope c. help d. secrets
70. Education and media can greatly …….. culture in modern societies.
a. destroy b. shape c. stop d. waste
71. The young …… won a national prize for his research in physics.
a. smuggler b. scholar c. migrant d. servant
72.The Nile Valley is known for its …… natural resources and fertile land.
a. abundant b. barren c. empty d. rare
73.The minister denied any involvement in the political ……..
a. justice b. package c. affair d. border
74.After years of drought, the land became completely …… and nothing could grow.
a. rich b. green c. fertile d. barren
75.The explorer went …… the mountains in search of a hidden village.
a. beneath b. across c. beyond d. beside
76.Many travelers crossed the …… between the two countries legally.
a. column b. border c. reign d. ritual
77-The ancient temple had tall stone …… supporting its roof.
a. columns b. migrations c. packages d. revenues
78.Some charities work hard to teach adults who are …… how to read and write.
a. mighty b. literate c. illiterate d. famous
79.The judge promised to deliver …… and treat everyone fairly.
a. justice b. migration c. ritual d. revenue
80.The king ruled a …… empire that stretched across several continents.
a. tiny b. mighty c. weak d. silent
81.Climate change may increase human …… from coastal areas.
a. migration b. ritual c. justice d. column
82.The courier delivered a …… containing important documents.
a. scholar b. border c. package d. reign
83.During the queen's ……., the country experienced great prosperity.
a. border b. reign c. column d. migration
84.Tourism is a major source of …… for many countries.
a. revenue b. ritual c. justice d. scholar
85.Lighting candles was part of the traditional wedding ……..
a. package b. reign c. ritual d. migration
86.The doctor decided to …… his life to helping poor patients.
a. dedicate b. smuggle c. migrate d. ignore
87.The team celebrated their …… victory after winning the championship.
a. barren b. glorious c. silent d. narrow
88.The pyramids are symbols of the …… of ancient Egyptian civilization.
a. affair b. package c. greatness d. migration
89.The police arrested a …… who tried to bring illegal goods into the country.
a. scholar b. smuggler c. migrant d. ruler
90.The factory's …… makes it easy for workers to go there on time.
a. route b. location c. connection d. space

91. We followed a mountain ..... to reach the village.
a. river b. route c. bridge d. well
92. The new bridge will ..... the two sides of the city.
a. separate b. destroy c. connect d. close
93. Social media helps people ..... with friends and relatives.
a. communicate b. disappear c. hide d. sleep
94. The students felt ..... of their excellent results.
a. angry b. tired c. afraid d. proud
95. The museum is ..... near the Nile River.
a. be situated b. situated c. situation d. sit
96.. Ancient ..... studied the stars and planets.
a. farmers b. astronomers c. soldiers d. writers

Synonyms & Antonyms

97. The leader spoke strategically during the negotiation. "Strategically" is synonymous with...
a. randomly b. wisely c. carelessly d. suddenly
98. The land near the river is very fertile. "Fertile" can be replaced by.....
a. dry b. barren c. rich d. empty
99. Building hospitals is crucial for society. "Crucial" is the antonym of.....
a. minor b. essential c. trivial d. interesting
100. The scientist made a remarkable discovery. "Remarkable" can be replaced by.....
a. amazing b. dull c. ordinary d. boring
101. The government decided to eliminate corruption. "Eliminate" is synonymous with...
a. preserve b. remove c. protect d. keep
102. She felt blessed after surviving the accident. "Blessed" is the antonym of...
a. lucky b. fortunate c. miserable d. thankful
103. The country has abundant natural gas. "Abundant" can be replaced by...
a. scarce b. limited c. rare d. plentiful
104. The statue was life-sized and looked real. "Life-sized" is synonymous with...
a. miniature b. tiny c. real size d. small
105. Egypt has a strong maritime tradition. "Maritime" is the antonym of...
a. naval b. inland c. sea d. oceanic
106. The scribe wrote important historical events. "Scribe" can be replaced by...
a. reader b. recorder c. listener d. writer
107. The two rivers meet at a confluence. "Confluence" is the antonym of...
a. junction b. meeting point c. divergence d. union
108. Education is the foundation of progress. "Foundation" can be replaced by...
a. destruction b. collapse c. ruin d. base
109. Technology encourages innovation in medicine. "Innovation" is the antonym of...
a. invention b. creation c. imitation d. copying
110. Each student has a unique talent. "Unique" is synonymous with...
a. special b. common c. ordinary d. usual
111. The lawyer confirmed that the contract was legal. "Legal" is the antonym of...
a. lawful b. official c. permitted d. unlawful

Skills

A descriptive essay
is a type of writing that uses vivid language to describe a person, place, object, or experience.
- The goal is to make the reader feel like they are right there, seeing, hearing, and feeling what you're describing. Think of it as painting a picture with words. You want to use your five senses: sight, sound, smell, taste and touch.
-Descriptive essays have a clear and simple structure:
- Introduction: Introduce the topic you will describe.

- Body Paragraphs: Describe your topic in detail using your sensory words and figures of speech. Each paragraph can focus on a different aspect (e.g., one paragraph for the sights, another for the sounds).
- Conclusion: Summarize your description and share your final thoughts or feelings about the topic.
- Use Similes and Metaphors:

These are figures of speech that compare things to make your descriptions more creative.

- Simile: uses "like" or "as." (e.g., "The moon was like a glowing pearl.")
- Metaphor: states that something is something else. (e.g., "The moon was a glowing pearl.")

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

112. A descriptive essay focuses on creating a clear . . . . . using sensory details.
a. thesis b. picture c. argument d. plot twist

113. In a descriptive essay, writers often use the senses of sight, sound, smell, taste, and ……
a. touch b. introduction c. conclusion d. decision

114-The structure of a descriptive essay can follow a logical order, such as moving from general impressions to . . . . . details.
a. random b. specific c. mystery d. concluding

115. A descriptive essay is a type of writing that uses …… language.
a) simple b) vague c) vivid d) passive

116. The main goal of a descriptive essay is to make the reader feel like they …… .
a) are amused b) are angry c) are confused d) are right there

117. In a descriptive essay, you want the reader to use their …… senses.
a) two b) three c) five d) six

118. Which of the following is NOT a sense used in descriptive essays?
a) Sight b) Taste c) Memory d) Touch

119. The structure of a descriptive essay is …… .
a) complicated and long b) clear and simple
c) open and easy d) poetic and simile

120. The first part of a descriptive essay is the …… .
a) conclusion b) body paragraph c) summary d) introduction

121. The body paragraphs should …… the topic in detail.
a) list b) describe c) ignore d) question

122. Each body paragraph can focus on a …… aspect.
a) different b) boring c) negative d) repeated

123. The conclusion should …… your description.
a) avoid b) summarize c) repeat d) change

124. The conclusion can also share your …… thoughts or feelings.
a) personal b) angry c) hidden d) formal

125. The first step in writing a descriptive essay is to ……
a) summarize b) publish c) memorize d) choose a topic

126. When brainstorming, you should write down words and phrases …… your topic.
a) not related to b) that describe c) confusing d) from books

127. When brainstorming, you should focus on the …… senses.
a) five b) main c) strongest d) shortest

128. Which of the following is an example of a sight detail?
a) Loud music b) Bright red c) Spicy soup d) Rough cloth

129. You should use strong …… and adverbs to describe things in detail.
a) nouns b) verbs c) adjectives d) questions

130. Similes and metaphors are called …… .
a) questions b) simple sentences c) facts d) figures of speech

131-Which part of speech is the underlined word in the following sentence?
"After having lunch at a restaurant, we went straight to the club."
a) adjective b) adverb c) preposition d) verb

Grammar

Choose the correct answer:

132.A new space station will probably..... in the future.
a) be building b) be built c) build d) builds
133.A very fantastic view..... from your classroom window?
a) can be seen b) can see c) are seen d) seen
134.Many new ways of saving energy .....by scientists at the moment.
a) will be developed b) is being developed c) are being developed d) are developed
135.The children ..... to the park today.
a) are been taken b) are being taken c) is taken d) are taking
136.To live well, rules ..... at your school and at home?
a) must follow b) must be followed c) are following d) must to follow
137.Astronauts from many countries ..... many into space.
a) will send b) will be sending c) will be sent d) will have to send
138. Astronauts could ..... into space in special rockets.
a) be flown b) fly c) to fly d) have been flown
139. The hotel rooms..... next month.
a) will be decorated b) are going to decorate c) will decorate d) has decorated
140. The thief ……. before he tried to escape.
a was arresting b had been arrested c had arrested d is arrested
141 . The very old house……..… yesterday.
a was collapsed b collapsed c has collapsed d has been collapsed
142. He ..... by the professor not to talk in class.
a) has told b) has been told c) was telling d) told
143. Some old buildings are going to..... in your area soon?
a) demolish b) be demolished c) demolishing d) demolished
144. Let's hurry; the plane is going to ..... off
a) take b) taking c) be taken. d) taken
145.The teacher says that our homework will ..... tomorrow.
a) mark b) marking c) be marked d) marked
146. All the students..... a lot of training before they sail the boats.
a) are given b) is being given c) are going to give d) are giving
147. A lot of bread is..... at the baker's today.
a) baking b) baked c) being baked d) to bake
148. The TV programme about space..... at the moment.
a) shown b) has been shown c) is shown d) is being shown
149. Around six hours a day ..... checking emails in many offices.
a) spent b) are to spend c) are spending d) are spent
150. That old hotel ..... as a museum in the future.
a) could use b) could be using c) could be used d) could have used
151.The 2021 Olympic Games..... by millions of people all over the world
a) were watched b) have been watched c) has been watched d) are watched
152. Since I travelled to London, no emails ……. from my friend. So, I'm worried about him.
a are received b have received c have been received d were received
153.There's somebody behind us . I think we ……..
a) are following b) should follow c) are being followed d) follow
154. Sometimes mistakes ……. . It's a human nature .
a) are made b) have been made c) were made d) make
155. Drive carefully here because the road .....
a) was repaired b) is repairing c) is being repaired d) is repaired
156. Those men..... our house yesterday morning.
a) are decorating b) were being decorated c) have been decorating d) were decorating
157. They're..... more electric cars than last year.
a) being sold b) selling c) going to be sold d) sold
158. The farmers ..... the animals every morning.
a) are feeding b) feed c) are fed d) are being fed
159. They ..... the windows today.
a) is going to clean b) are being cleaned c) are going to clean d) are cleaned
160. Look! The trees in the garden …….
a) watered b) is being watered c) are being watered d) is watered
161. At school, we …….. how to revise for our exams.
a) are taught b) been taught c) teaching d) are teaching
162. I can't use my car at the moment . It …….

a) is fixed b) is being fixed c) was fixed d) has been fixed

163. When you arrive at the hotel, you..... to your room.
a) are showing b) can show c) will show d) will be shown

164.Those toys..... in many shops near here.
a) are sold b) sell c) are selling d) will be selling

165. I've seen the plans. Two new hotels ..... near the beach next year.
a) are built b) are building c) are being built d) will be built

166. Most of our shopping ……. done on the internet in the coming few years.
a) will b) will have c) should d) will be

167. Tourists ……to Hurghada because of its beautiful coral reefs.
a) attract b) are attracted c) will be attracting d) have attracted

168.Don't put those old batteries in the bin . They should..... to a special place.
a) take b) be taken c) have taken d) be taking

169.His greatest ambition is ..... to take part in the Olympics.
a) to choose b) to chosen c) to be choosing d) to be chosen

170.Bicycles are widely ..... as a means of transport.
a) using b) to use c) used d) uses

171.A new shopping centre..... opened by the local council next month.
a) is b) will c) may d) will be

172.We can't have dinner now. The food is still..... .
a) prepare b) preparing c) prepared d) being prepared

173.Traffic regulations ..... by drivers as well as pedestrians.
a) have to obey b) have to obey c) have to be obeyed d) must obey

174.She hopes ..... the prize for being the best student in her class.
a) given b) to give c) to be given d) to giving

175. While my mother was doing the washing up, my baby sister ..... after.
a) was looking b) has been looked c) was being looked d) had looked

176-While my car....., I went shopping.
a. was mending b. was being mended c. mended d. had been mended

177. " Al Ayam".....by Taha Hussein, is his autobiography.
a) were written b) written c) wrote d) has been written

178. Mr Ali's children is used to.....in doing their homework.
a) help b) be helped c) helping d) being helped

179. He hasn't visited his friends since he .....of his father's death
a) informed b) was informed c) had informed d) is informed

180. The twins..... after by a British family for 10 years, so they can both speak English fluently.
a. are looking b. have been looked c. will have looked d. have been looking

181. People under the age of 20 .....to take driving license when we were young, but now they are.
a. were not allowed b. have not been allowed c. are not allowed d. weren't let

182. I can't travel to Luxor as my car needs.....(2 answers)
a) to be repaired b) to repair c) repairing d) repairs

183.She always likes her friends..... to her politely.
a) to speak b) speak c) to be speak d) to be spoken

184.She always likes ..... to politely.
a) to speak b) speak c) to be speak d) to be spoken

185.All the efforts ..... to increase our products.
a) made b) will have made c) will make d) will be made

186. All the efforts ..... by our teachers should be appreciated.
a) made b) will have made c) will make d) will be made

187. The amount of energy that we use every year must .....
a) reduce b) be reduced c) have reduced d) de reducing

188.Don't let yourself .....
a) cheated b) cheating c) be cheated d) to cheat

189. It is said that the company.....a new product.
a) is planned b) will be planned c) is planning d) is being planned

190. Meat should be cooked well before it .....
a) eat b) eaten c) being eaten d) is eaten

191. Nada needs someone..... her how to use the photocopier.
a) tell b) to tell c) to be told d) to telling

192. Nada needs..... how to use the photocopier.
a) tell b) to tell c) to be told d) to telling

193. We'd love someone ..... us a holiday in the Himalayas.
a) offer b) to offer c) to be offered d) offering

194. We'd love..... a holiday in the Himalayas.
a) offer b) to offer c) to be offered d) offering
195. Most young people dislike ..... what to do and what not to do.
a) tell b) being told c) to tell d) telling
196.I would like you..... me to the station.
a) to drive b) being driven c) driving d) to be driven
197. I would like..... to the station.
a) to drive b) being driven c) driving d) to be driven
198. The new building will be used .....young children who do not go to school yet.
a) to b) with c) at d by
199. The play is suggested to ..... because the leading actor is ill.
a) being cancelled b) cancel c) have cancelled d) be cancelled
200. She is thought .....suffered from an infectious disease.
a) to b) to be c) to have d) having
201.The novels..... by Charles Dickens are read everywhere .
a written b was written c had been written d had written
202 After I returned home, I found that my room. .....
a is tidied b was tidied c had been tidied d had tidied
203. It..... that Egypt is the best place on Earth.
a) is said b) said c) has said d) says
204. Since the femto second....., there has been breakthrough in chemistry.
a was discovered b discovered c has been discovered d is discovered
205. My car ..... before I travelled to Hurghada.
a is checked b was to check c had been checked d had to check
206. Having ....., the criminal admitted killing the old lady.
a been questioned b being questioned c has collapsed d to be questioned
207. As soon as I ..... the good news, I got excited.
a was telling b was being told c had told d. had been told
208.Money .....to be the root of every evil.
a. thought b. will think c. has thought d. is thought
209 . It was reported ..... cancelled.
a. that the match has b. that the match was c. to have d. that the match had
210 . They are expected ..... the cup.
a. to have won b. that they will win c. to win d. to have been win
211 . Clever students .....to get full marks.
a. believe b. believed c. are believing d. are believed
212. It ..... that money is very important.
a. can't deny b. can't have denied c. denied d. can't be denied
213. We don't know where he lives . .....believed to live in Tanta.
a. It is b. It was c. He is d. He has
214. We don't know where he lives . .....believed that he lives in Tanta.
a. It is b. It was c. He is d. He has
215. The lighthouse of Alexandria is said..... built over 2000 years old.
a) to be b) to have been c) that it is d) that is
216. Lots of people were reported ..... in the earthquakes of Turkey and Syria.
a) had been killed b) to have been killed c) to have killed d) to kill
217. To rob the house, the thief climbed the wall without.....
a. anyone see him b. being seen c. he is seen d. having seen
218. The bank is said to ..... last night.
a. rob b. have robbed c. have been robbed d. will be robbed
219. All the students ..... a lot of training before they sail the boats.
a. are given b. had been given c. would be given d. are giving
220.The film ..... watched by many millions of people since it was made in 1968.
a) has been b) has c) had been d) have been
221. The huge projects.....all over the country, will change the map of Egypt.
a) are carried b) have been carried c) will be carried d) carried
222. The thief escaped from the prison yesterday ,but .....in the near village
a) arrested b) had arrested c) was arrested d) had been arrested
223. Students .....that exams are going to be done at 9 a.m..
a) have told b) told c) were told d) has been told

224. My car……down while I was travelling to Alex.
a) was broken b) broke c) was breaking d) breaks
225. Mr Ali's children used to……in doing their homework.
a) help b) be helped c) helping d) being helped
226. I was used to …….. breakfast before I went to school.
a) eat b) be eaten c) eating d) being eaten
227. While ……. for the school bus, I met one of my old friends.
a being waited b am waiting c was waiting d waiting
228. I used my friends tablet while mine……..
a) mended b) was mending c) was being mended d) being mended
229. Nada phoned me while the dinner …… .
a) was cooking b) cooked c) cooks d) was being cooked
230.The room ……when the earthquake happened.
A .was cleaning b. was being cleaned c. would clean d. had cleaned
231. While my mother was doing the washing up, my baby sister ..... after.
a) was looking b) has been looked c) was being looked d) had looked

232. I really dislike……to work on Sundays because I feel torn between my family and work.
a. to be asking b. asking c. being asked d. having asked
233. The police…… that they knew where the body was buried.
a. suspected b. is suspected c. was suspected d. has suspected
234. Animal lovers would like industrial testing on animals…….to medical experiments.
a. being limited b. having limited c. to have limited d. to be limited
235. Medicines and chemical cleaning liquids .....out of children's reach.
a. should be kept b. must have kept c. used to keep d. have kept
236. Five armed men robbed a Post Office in a van which……as a repair vehicle.
a. was disguised b. is disguised c. has disguised d. have been disguised
237. The coach driver couldn't see through the window because it ..... properly.
a. doesn't clean b. hadn't been cleaned c. didn't use to clean d. wasn't supposed to clean
238. Are you sure my table ..... by this cleaning fluid?
a. won't have damaged b. hadn't damaged c. won't be damaged d. hasn't been damaging
239. She is said..... a lot about physics.
a) knew b) to be known c) that she knows d) to know
240-.....expected that she will arrive in time for dinner
a) She is b) She has c) It d) It is
241-.....expected to arrive in time for dinner
a) She is b) She had c) It d) It is
242.The hotel ..... before the flats were built.
a) had opened b) had been opened c) has opened d) open
243. He …….. to be an intelligent pupil.
a. considers b. is considered c. has considered d. is considering
244. What was said in the meeting……. .
a hasn't been expected b wasn't expecting c hadn't expected d hadn't been expected
245. This building is said to…… in 237 BC.
a be built b have built c have been built d was built
246. The author's science fiction stories ……. in magazines , are wonderful.
a) published b) were published c) have been published d) are publishing
247. I remember …… a prize as I came first at school.
a. to give b. giving c. having given d. being given
248. All the patients……., will leave the emergency rooms.
a) who were operated b) operated c) are going to being operated d) have been operated
249. I always hate ..... to rudely.
a) to speak b) speaking c) to be speaking d) to be spoken
250. The thief climbed over the fence without……
a. seeing b. to be seen c. being seen d .been seen
251. A ring ……of gold is not as precious as a diamond one.

a. is made b. made c. which make d. has made

252. She has been crying since she ……of the accident.

a. informed b. is informed c. has informed d. was informed

253. I hate ……what to do.

a. to tell b. to be telling c. being told d. to telling

254. My sisters are used to …….from school every day. They don't have to walk home.

a. being picked up b. picking up c. be picked up d. pick up

255.If I were you, I'd avoid …….. in front of the bullies.

a. seeing b. to see c. seen d. being seen

256. Ali didn't expect to…….. Salem's birthday party.

a. inviting b. being invited c. to invite d. to be invited

257. Do you object …… to Hurghada ? Where else can we go ?

a. being taken b. be taken c.to be taken d.to being taken

258. I don't think the film is worth ……

a. seeing b.to see c. to have been seen d.to be seen

259. She isn't able to look after herself. She needs …… after.

a. to look b. looked c.to be looked d. look

260- She was killed …….. a knife.

a) from b) with c) by d) at

261 . I'd like this lesson …… for me.

a. to explain b. to be explained c.be explaining d. having explained

262. A gang of thieves were arrested and …… in prison.

a) put b) were putting c) had been put d) had put

263-The book …….. well.

a) is to have revised b) is to be revised c) should be revising d) is to be revising

264. I wouldn't like …….. given instructions.

a) to be b) being c) has been d) had been

265. I don't like …….. at.

a) people laughing b) having laughed c) being laughed d) people laughed

266. All three of the men denied …… in the robbery.

a) involving b) being involved c) to be involved d) were involved

267. When I was a student, I …….. two books a week.

a) was making to read b) made to read c) was made reading d) was made to read

268- I don't mind …… by people.

a) being helped b) helping c) being helping d) was helped

269. Sorry, I'm late but I kept …… on the way here.

a) losing b) lost c) being lost d) was losing

270. …….. in a hurry, the letter was completely unreadable.

a) Having written b) Having been written c) Had written d) Have to write

271. …….. the robbers break into the building, she called the police.

a) Have seen b) Has seen c) Having seen d) Had seen

272. Smith is believed to …….. England last week.

a) leaves b) have left c) left d) be leaving

273. He is thought …… the best player.

a) he has been b) he was c) to be d) he is

274. Before ....., glass bottles are thoroughly washed and the labels are removed.

a) recycling b) it recycles c) being recycled d) recycled

275. Trees ..... in rainforests can reach a height more than 30 metres.

a) grows b) growing c) are grown d) grew

276. One reason for dams ..... is to produce electricity.

a) are built b) have built c) being built d) were built

277. Not until the 1990s ……. .

a) the cell phone was invented b) was the cell phone invented

c) did the cell phone invent d) the cell phone invented

278. I suggest that this room …… for the children.

a) leave b) be left c) was left d) is leaving

279. What the problem is …… by tomorrow.
a) will have discovered b) has been discovering
c) being discovered d) will have been discovered
280. Our teacher insists that the group …… organized.
a) being b) to be c) be d) are
281. Which of the following is structurally correct?
a) Grandmother takes her grandchildren to hospital today.
b) Grandmother was taken to hospital yesterday.
c) Grandmother taking her grandchildren to hospital yesterday.
d) Grandmother has been taken to hospital last week
282. After I returned home, I found that my room …….. .
a is tidied b was tidied c had been tidied d had tidied
283. Which of the following can be used to end this sentence to express contrast?
Rami was unable to accomplish the task..... .
a) because of the technical points he ignored.
b) ,in addition to causing heavy losses to the company.
c) due to the lack of information he needed. d) despite the support he had received.
284-Which of the following is structurally correct?
a-The bank is said to have been broken into by three robbers.
b- The robbers say they have been broken into the bank.
c- The bank said to have been broken into by three robbers.
d- The bank to have been broken into by three robbers it said.

Unit nine

1. A passport is a . . . . . to enter new countries.
a. trapdoor b. gateway c. shadow d. restriction
2. The professor's . . . . . attracted students from around the world.
a. reputation b. horizons c. escape d. boundary
3. …… is the edge or limit of an area.
a) Horizon b) Boundary c) Dimension d) Galaxy
4. Discovering new worlds has always been part of human . . . . . .
a. mystery b. curiosity c. dimension d. luxury
5. The architect gave the exact. . . . . of the new bridge before construction began.
a. dimensions b. horizons c. innovations d. restrictions
6. The gas in the bottle was . . . . . under high pressure.
a. constructed b. escaped c. irrigated d. compressed
7.Scientists study the …… to understand how stars and planets were formed.
a. universe b. trapdoor c. package d. column
8. A …… is a region in space where gravity is extremely strong.
a. galaxy b. boundary c. black hole d. shadow
9.The Earth is part of the …… Milky Way.
a. cosmic b. galaxy c. mystery d. theory
10. A(An) …… uses telescopes to observe stars and planets.
a. astronomer b. smuggler c. worker d. sailor
11. Nothing can …… from a black hole once it crosses the event horizon.
a. detect b. escape c. hide d. bend
12. …… is a strong desire to know or learn something.
a) Opportunity b) Mystery c) Curiosity d) Reputation
13. Light can be …… by the powerful gravity of a black hole.
a. packed b. hidden c. bent d. delayed
14. Astronomers try to …… signals coming from distant galaxies.
a. detect b. escape c. hide d. compress
15. The stars seemed to disappear beyond the …… as the sun set.
a. cosmos b. horizon c. galaxy d. universe

16. The center of a black hole is called a ……, where matter is extremely compressed.
a. reputation b. shadow c. singularity d. gateway
17. Space is full of …… objects that cannot be seen with the naked eye.
a. invisible b. cosmic c. bent d. hidden
18. 58.The …… is vast and contains billions of galaxies.
a. concept b. universe c. monster d. symbol
19. A black hole may act like a …… to another part of space.
a. gateway b. fear c. horizon d. shadow
20. ……. is something that is difficult to explain or understand.
a) Mystery b) Theory c) Universe d) Shadow
21. You should …….down when you see a school zone.
a. speed b. slow c. turn d. look
22. I didn't know this word, so I decided to look it …….. in the dictionary.
a. off b. for c. up d. down
23. The flowers give …….. a nice smell in the room.
a. out b. off c. away d. in
24.The discovery created a new …… for scientists to study space.
a. fear b. opportunity c. shadow d. boundary
25.Scientists …… the data carefully before announcing their results.
a. swallow b. analyze c. hide d. bend
26.From the evidence, researchers can …… that life might exist on other planets.
a. verify b. explore c. infer d. swallow
27.. ……. is a measurement or aspect of something.
a) Galaxy b) Gravity c) Dimension d) Cosmic
28. ……. means something that cannot be seen.
a) Shadow b) Invisible c) Compressed d) Bend
29. We couldn't finish the project because we …….. time.
a. took off b. gave away c. ran out of d. looked for
30. You shouldn't ……. up the teacher just to get good marks.
a. look b. suck c. care d. depend
31. The strong wind may …….. the old building.
a. pick up b. turn over c. pull down d. give away
32.The idea that aliens have already visited Earth is only a(an) …… without proof.
a. assumption b. device c. guardian d. portal
33.The radio …… about space discoveries attracted millions of listeners.
a. monster b. broadcast c. cohesion d. symbol
34.Some people believe strange …… lives in deep oceans.
a. monsters b. concepts c. devices d. domains
35. A scientist must check every …… before accepting a theory.
a. darkness b. calculation c. guardian d. portal
36. The teacher explained the …… of gravity in a simple way.
a. concept b. monster c. symbol d. failure
37. Einstein's …… of relativity changed our understanding of space and time.
a. thoery b. mystery c. symbol d. shadow
38. Curiosity often pushes scientists to …… unknown places.
a. swallow b. verify c. explore d. hide
39. After graduation, many doctors ……. in a particular field such as surgery, cardiology, or pediatrics.
a. infer b. specialize c. swallow d. tend
40.The huge black hole may …… nearby stars and planets.
a. swallow b. verify c. explore d. analyze
41. ……. means the line where the earth and the sky seem to meet.
a) Horizon b) Boundary c) Galaxy d) Universe
42. ……. means scientists who study space, stars, and planets.
a) Theories b) Astronomers c) Galaxies d) Explorers

43. She took time to make …….. about her future career.
a. progress b. excuses c. decisions d. friends
44. Children are …… of getting sick in cold weather.
a. in charge b. on time c. at risk d. in control
45.The experiment ended in …… because the results were incorrect.
a. cohesion b. failure c. curiosity d. viewpoint
46.A dove is often used as a …… of peace.
a. portal b. domain c. symbol d. monster
47.Space is full of …… objects that attract scientists' attention.
a. fascinating b. frightening c. hidden d. cosmic
48.Looking into deep space can sometimes be …… for people who fear the unknown.
a. fascinating b. frightening c. hidden d. cosmic
49.Astronomers use a …… to observe distant planets and stars.
a. telescope b. device c. portal d. guardian
50. …….. means to curve or warp something by a powerful force.
a) Compress b) Shadow c) Bend d) Pull
51. …….. means a formal set of ideas intended to explain something.
a) Reputation b) Mystery c) Theories d) Opportunity
52. His explanation didn't …….. to the students.
a. make sense b. work out c. give off d. look up
53. The lights …….. suddenly during the storm.
a. turned on b. put out c. went out d. gave up
54.The force of …… keeps the planets moving around the sun.
a. darkness b. gravity c. funding d. cohesion
55.The project could not continue without enough …… from the government.
a. funding b. monster c. domain d. symbol
56.Scientists tried to …… the results by repeating the experiment.
a. infer b. swallow c. verify d. explore
57.From a scientific ……, the discovery was very important.
a. monster b. viewpoint c. device d. portal
58. ……. is the opinion people have about someone or something based on the past.
a) Curiosity b) Reputation c) Boundary d) Dimension
59. …….. means connected with the whole universe.
a) Galaxy b) Gravity c) Cosmic d) Invisible
60. This old song ……me of my childhood memories.
a. depends b. remembers c. reminds d. runs
61. Hard work is the key…….. success in life.
a. of b. for c. to d. in
62.The team managed to …… a rare image of a distant galaxy.
a. collapse b. capture c. squeeze d. swallow
63.Without gravity, planets would leave their …… around the sun.
a. orbit b. chaos c. dust d. fuel
64.After the explosion, the town was filled with …… and confusion.
a. harmony b. chaos c. object d. orbit
65.A black hole contains an enormous …… packed into a small space.
a. tale b. mass c. dust d. fuel
66. When a star runs out of fuel, it may …… under its own gravity.
a. explode b. collapse c. capture d. orbit
67. The thief committed a serious …… and was later arrested by the police.
a. chaos b. tale c. orbit d. crime
68. The center of a black hole is extremely ……, with matter tightly packed together.
a. hazy b. dense c. harmonious d. unified
69. The wind blew the …… across the desert road.
a. dust b. orbit c. fuel d. mass
70. …….. is the force that pulls objects toward each other.
a) Cosmic b) Gravity c) Shadow d) Boundary

Synonym & Antonyms

71. The stars were invisible because of the thick clouds. The synonym of "invisible" is .....
a. unseen b. clear c. ambiguous d. exposed
72. He got the job by chance, not by planning. The synonym of "chance" is .....
a. opportunity b. purpose c. intention d. rule
73. The treasure was hidden under the old tree. The antonym of "hidden" is .....
a. visible b. buried c. secret d. private
74. The noise filled the children with fear. The synonym of "fear" is .....
a. courage b. joy c. terror d. confidence
75. The beginning of the story is very exciting. The antonym of "beginning" is .....
a. opening b. start c. end d. birth
76. A black hole's center is called a singularity. The synonym of "singularity" is .....
a. point b. difference c. surface d. wide area
77. Scientists study cosmic events happening in space. The synonym of "cosmic" is .....
a. ground b. earthly c. local d. squeezed
78. The gas inside the tank is compressed. The antonym of "compressed" is .....
a. squeezed b. expanded c. packed d. pressed
79. The old house had a mysterious atmosphere. The synonym of "mysterious" is .....
a. simple b. clear c. puzzling d. known
80. The forest was dense with trees. The antonym of "dense" is .....
a. thin b. thick c. packed d. heavy
81. Many people still believe the myth about the lost city. The synonym of "myth" is .....
a. evidence b. fact c. truth d. legend
82. The theory is based on many assumptions. The antonym of "assumptions" is .....
a. beliefs b. guesses c. facts d. claims

Skills

A mystery story is a short tale about a puzzle or crime that needs to be solved—like a missing object, a secret message, or a strange event.
The main character (the detective) follows clues to find the answer. Steps to Write a Mystery
1. Think of a Mystery
2. Start with a question:
- Who took the cookies?
- Why did the lights go out?
- Where did the secret map come from?
Tip: Keep it simple and fun!
2. Create a Detective
This is the person who solves the mystery. It could be:
- A student - A pet - A robot - Or even a talking cat!
Give your detective a name and a special skill (like noticing small details).
3. Add Clues and Red Herrings
- Clues help solve the mystery (e.g., a muddy footprint, a note).
- Red Herrings are fake clues that confuse the detective (e.g., a suspect who looks guilty but didn't do it).
Use 2–3 real clues and 1 red herring.
4. Solve the Mystery
At the end, the detective puts the clues together and reveals the truth.
Make sure the answer makes sense and fits the clues!
Tips for Mystery Writers
- Keep the reader guessing! - Don't tell the answer too soon.
- Make sure the clues lead to the solution.- Have fun!
83. A mystery story often begins with an introduction that sets the . . . . . .
a. conclusion b. scene c. essay thesis d. evidence
84. The middle of a mystery story introduces .. . . that the reader must piece together.
a. words b. facts c. arguments d. clues
85. A good mystery story builds . . . . . by keeping readers guessing.
a. suspense b. introduction c. thesis d. summary

86. At the end of a mystery story, there is often a surprising . .. . . . that explains the case.
a. argument b. setting c. introduction d. twist
87. A mystery story is usually about …….. .
a) a puzzle or crime b) a love story c) a fairy tale d) a poem
88. The main character in a mystery story is …….. .
a) the writer b) the reader c) the detective d) the suspect
89. A detective's job is to …….. .
a) confuse the reader b) solve the mystery c) hide the clues d) write a story
90. Which of these could be a mystery?
a) A birthday party b) A sunny day c) A football match d) A missing object
91. A detective can be …….. .
a) a student b) a river c) a chair d) a cloud
92. An example of a fun detective is …….. .
a) a wall b) a desk c) a talking cat d) a mountain
93. A clue helps the detective …….. .
a) eat food b) run away c) sleep d) solve the case
94. Which is a red herring?
a) A muddy footprint b) A false clue c) A note with the answer d) A solution
95. Red herrings are used to …….. .
a) tell the truth b) give the answer c) confuse the detective d) solve the crime
96. The detective must collect …….. .
a) clues b) jokes c) songs d) games
97. At the end, the detective …….. .
a) hides the answer b) sleeps c) forgets d) reveals the truth
98. A suspect is …….. .
a) someone who might be guilty b) a happy reader c) a red herring d) a clue
99. An alibi is …….. .
a) a red herring b) a detective c) a mystery d) proof someone was elsewhere

Grammar

100.Nada admitted .....the glass and was sorry.
a) breaking b) to break c) to breaking d break
101.Nada promised .....as soon as she comes home.
a) to phone b) phoning c) phoned d) would phone
102.On my way to school, my father stopped ..... a newspaper.
a) to buy b) buying c) buy d) bought
103.When the children stopped ..... everyone clapped.
a) to sing b) singing c) sing d) to singing
104. Plants use energy from the sun ..... their food.
a) to making b) making c) to make d) for make
105. I don't mind cooking but I hate…… .
a) iron b) to ironing c) ironed d) ironing
106. The shop refused .....his cheque.
a) accepting b) accept c) to accept d) accepted
107. I regret .....you that your application hasn't been successful.
a) to tell b) telling c) tell d) to telling
108. When I was a child, I used to imagine…… a pilot
a) becoming b) to become c) becomes d) become
109.My uncle doesn't enjoy ..... in big cities.
a) drive b) to drive c) driven d) driving
110.On my way to the station, I stopped ..... about Fatma.
a) asking b) ask c- to ask d- asked
111.The government decided ..... the price to face inflation.
a) raise b) raising c) to raise d) had raised
112.Tourists come to Egypt ..... the pyramids.
a) visit b) for visit c) to visit d) visiting

113.She promised ..... me as soon as the plane lands.
a) to phone b) phoned c) would phone d) phoning
114.We expect ..... the English test this year.
a) pass b) to passing c) passing d) to pass
115.They suggested ..... for a picnic in the park.
a) to go b) goes c) has gone d) going
116.I avoided ..... sun burnt last week.
a) getting b) to get c) to getting d) get
117.I forgot ..... my friend last week. I should have done this.
a) phone b) to phoning c) to phone d) phoned
118.My brother is learning .....the Oud.
a) play b) to playing c) to play c) playing
119. On her way home, my mother stopped .....a few things at the store.
a) picking up b) pick up c) picks up d) to pick up
120- Raneem prefers walking .....to work everyday.
a. to riding b. to ride c. than riding d. on riding
121- I started .....for the bank twenty years ago .
a) work b) worked c) working d) to working
122.When I'm older, I want.....an engineer.
a) be b) being c) to be d) to being
123. I expect .....if I passed the driving test.
a) find out b) to find out c) finding out d) to finding out
124.A: Did you remember ..... her the money.
B: No, I didn't. But I'll see her tonight and I promise not to forget this time.
a) to give b) being given c) giving d) to giving
125.We don't want anybody ..... that we are here.
a) know b) knowing c) known d) to know
126. My friend made me ..... my mind about travelling abroad.
a) to change b) to changing c) changed d) change
127.Imagine ..... with someone who never stops talking.
a) alive b) live c) living d) to live
128 .I regret ..... that you have failed your exams.
a) to telling b) to tell c) telling d) told
129.I tried ..... him, but he had already left.
a) stopping b) stopped c) stop d) to stop
130.He was angry with me because I forgot ..... him back the money I borrowed from him.
a) to pay b) paying c) pay d) pays
131.Remember.....in this form, please.
a) filling b) fill c) to fill d) filled
132.He had forgotten .....the key until years later when he needed to open the cupboard.
a) losing b) to lose c) lost d) to losing
133.Suddenly everyone stopped ..... There was silence.
a) talk b) talking c) to talk d) talked
134.You should practise ..... English all the time.
a) speak b) to speak c) speaks d) speaking
135.Tamer and I agreed ..... seven pounds each.
a) paying b) pay c) to pay d) was paying
136.Ahmad is so funny. He stopped .....television because he said it was rotting his brain.
a) to watch b) is watching c) watch d) watching
137.The school arranged ..... a new charity this year.
a) supported b) supporter c) to support d) supporting
138.Kareem finished ..... his dinner at 6.30.
a) to have eaten b) to eat c) eating d) eaten
139.Amina admitted not ..... how to open the door.
a) to be known b) knowing c) to know d) known
140.Hany and his sister practise ..... tennis every day after school.
a) playing b) to play c) played d) play
141.I regret ..... you that Nabil will not be joining the team. I know you wanted him with us.
a) telling b) to tell c) have told d) am telling

142.Nehad regrets …… her mother on her birthday. She should have done it.
a) not phone b) not phoned c) not phoning d) not to phone
143.If I were you, I'd avoid …… into the city during the festival.
a) travels b) to travel c) travelling d) of traveling
144.Fatma is looking forward …. …… university next year.
a) starting b) to starting c) start d) being started
145.When we saw that it was very windy, we decided …… the beach.
a) not go b) not to go c) not going d) to go
146.On their way to Luxor, the tourists stopped …… some photos of an ancient temple.
a) to take b) take c) taking d) to taking
147. I promised……my homework carefully
a) do b) doing c) to do d) to doing
148. John mailed the letter and remembered ……it later.
a) mailing b) to mail c) to mailing d) mails

149.What do you think …… the statue to fall ?
a. demolished b. made c. caused d. divided
150. My son looks forward …… success with high marks.
a) on b) to c) out d) with
151.Yumna stopped..... the Egyptian serials as they are boring.
a) watching b) to watch c) watch d) to watching
152-We expect ……by my aunt tonight to see my ill sister.
a-to visit b- being visited c-to be visited d-to being visited
153.We don't have any bread because Ali forgot ..... some from the baker's.
a) buying b) to buy c) buy d) to buying
154.It was strange in England because we were not used to people ..... cars on the left.
a) drive b) drove c) to drive d) driving
155. She stopped ……. and put down her pen.
a) write b) to write c) written d) writing
156. They suggested that my ill brother……. for a picnic in the park.
a) to go b) goes c) would gone d) go
157.They expect thousands of people ……..Sapporo for the Snow Festival.
a) visit b) to visit c) visiting d) to visiting
158. Everyone objects …… the trees in out street.
a) cutting b) to cutting c) cuts d) to cut
159.It's very difficult for them……. this tree. It's extremely tall.
a) climb b) to climbing c) climbs d) to climb
160.The kidnappers told the parents …….. the police.
a) not to inform b) not informing c) do not inform d) did not inform
161.I regret …….. my lessons. I got really bad marks.
a) to neglecting b) to neglect c) neglecting d) neglects
162. Ahmad was a soldier so he is used to …… a lot of time outdoors.
a) spend b) spends c) spending d) spent
163.Our teacher of English allows…….. questions at the end of the lesson.
a) asking b) to ask c) asks d) asked
164.When he told us the story, we just couldn't stop ……
a) laugh b) to laugh c) laughing d) laughed
165.On my first day at school, I remember ……..into the classroom and seeing my teacher.
a) going b) to go c) to going c) go
166.If you have a headache, try …….. this medicine.
a) taking b) took c) take d) to take
167.I was made …… my mind about travelling abroad.
a) to change b) to changing c) changed d) change
168.Before you go to London, you should practise …… English.
a) speak b) speaking c) to speaking d) speaks
169. Ahmed doesn't smoke any more. This means he stopped …… .
a) to smoke b) to smoking c) smoking d) smoke
170-Hanan looked forward to …….all his friends when he was in hospital .
a) have seen b) seeing c) saw d)see
171.Do you regret not …… the museum when you were in Cairo?
a) to visit b) visited c) visit d) visiting

172. We prefer watching TV to ……..to the cinema.
a) going b) go c) goes d) went
173. I can't stand ……with him as he talks so much.
a) stayed b) stay c) to staying d) staying
174. I've delayed ……..to the dentist for as long as I could.
a) going b) go c) to go d) to going
175.She offered …… me to the station in her car.
a) taking b) to taking c) to take d) taken
176.We've just finished …… a TV programme about Egyptian history.
a) watching b) to watch c) watches d) watched
177.I remember ……. a TV programme about it. It was interesting.
a) to watch b) watch c) watching d) being watched
178.I'll suggest …….. to the Sham El-Nessim festival in Egypt next year.
a) to go b) to going c- go d) going
179. I can't help ……when I watch Adel Imam perform on the theatre stage.
a. laugh b. to laughing c. laughing d. to have laughed
180. I miss (a-meeting b – to meet c– meet d– met) my old friends
181. Workers who always come late risk (a-lose b– lost c– to lose d– losing) their jobs.

182. Although Huda is a diabetic, she can't help ……chocolate.
a) to be eaten b) to eat c) eat d) eating
183. I saw him…….. his bike along the river this morning.
a) riding b) having ridden c) to be riding d) to ride
184. Ali is looking forward to ……as he suffers a lot of his disease.
a) operating b) to operate c) being operated d) to be operated
185.I regret ..... that book. It's not very good.
a) to buy b) buying c) buy d) to buying
186.You have locked yourself out. Try ….the doorbell, someone may be in.
a) to ring b) ringing c) ring d) to ringing
187.Before you go to London, you should practise..... English.
a) to speak b) speak c) speaking d) to speaking
188. The flat needs …….. .
a) decorate b) to be decorated c) decorated d) to decorate
189. I suggest that Salwa……. to the Sham El-Nessim festival in Egypt next year.
a) to go b) to going c) go d) going
190. Sorry, I was injured so I kept …… after in the hospital.
a) looking b) looked c) being looked d) being looking
191. I wouldn't like …….. given instructions.
a) to be b) being c) has been d) had been
192. I don't like …….. at.
a) people deceiving b) having deceived c) being deceived d) people deceived
193.If I were you, I'd avoid …….. in front of the bullies.
a. seeing b. to see c. seen d. being seen
194. All three of the men denied …… in the robbery.
a) involving b) being involved c) to be involved d) were involved
195. I hate ……what to do.
a. to tell b. to be telling c. being told d. to telling
196. My sisters are used to …….from school every day. They don't have to walk home.
a. being picked up b. picking up c. be picked up d. pick up
197- She regrets …… that she is guilty, but she thinks it is the right thing to do.
a. not to admit b. admit c. admitting d. to admit
198- I considered …… for the job, but in the end I decided against it.
a. apply b. applying c. to apply d. to applying
199- Nada always does her best …… first.
a. on coming b. to come c. to coming d. to be come
200. Do you object …… to Sharm ? Where else can we go ?
a. being taken b. be taken c. to be taken d. to being taken
201- She isn't able to look after herself. She needs …… after.
a. to look b. looked c. to be looked d. look

202- A little boy was heard ……
a. cries b. cry c. to crying d. to cry
203- I'd rather …… at home tonight than go to the cinema.
a. stay b. to stay c. staying d. to staying
204- I regret …… to my father's advice. He was right.
a. not to listen b. not listen c. not listening d. not to listening
205.Being a thief may lead to …… by the judge.
a) punish b) punishing c) being punished d) punished
206- It is a waste of time …… all these silly exercises.
a. do b. to do c. to doing d. doing
207- I can't stand …… next to these noisy neighbours.
a. living b. live c. to live d. to living
208- Leen has finally taken …… in their new flat.
a. to living b. to live c. life d. living
209- "I remembered to call my mother before going to bed." What does this mean ?
a. I remembered calling my mother. B. I remember that I call my mother.
c. First I remembered, then I called my mother.
d. First I called my mother, then I remembered.
210. I remember ..... for the job, but I forgot the exact amount.
a) to be paid b) be paid c) being paid d) paid
211.Tensing and Hillary were the first men ..... Everest.
a) climbed b) climb c) climbing d) to climb
212. I prefer ..... by bus to ..... by train.
a) travelling/travelling b) to travel/travelling
c)being travelled/having travelled d) travelling/to travel
213.Don't stand here ..... nothing.
a) to do b) doing c) to have done d) being done
214.How do you feel if someone laughs at you? I hate people ..... at me.
a) laughed b) to be laughed c) being laughed d) laughing
215 As well as ....., I like ..... tennis.
a) running/played b) run/played c) running/playing d) run/play
216.I study English again, because ..... a foreign language is very important.
a) speaking b) speak c) spoke d) having spoken
217.Which of these four young men ..... by the fire is your son?
a) sat b) sitting c) sit d) sits
218.When the teacher fell off his chair, the students ..... .
a) weren't able to stop laughter b) could not stop but laughing
c) couldn't help laughing d) could not avoid to laugh

Unit ten

1. She answered the question....., unsure if her response was correct.
a. hesitatingly b. regularly c. sadly d. confidently
2. His . . . . . made him thank his hosts many times.
a. strength b. politeness c. rejection d. prose
3. People in . . . . . societies focus on group harmony.
a. collectivist b. individualistic c. hospitable d. terrified
4. Offering food and a warm welcome to guests shows . . . . . .
a. cruelty b. hospitality c. tone d. prose
5. She spoke . . . . . , without waiting or hesitating.
a. unhesitatingly b. isolating c. grateful d. thoughtful

6. His kind words during my struggles were truly . . . . . .
a. terrifying b. rejecting c. touching d. rude
7. Many people face personal . . . . . during difficult times.
a. gestures b. struggles c. tones d. careers
8.During his trip across Europe, he enjoyed …… and meeting new people.
a. generosity b. backpacking c. politeness d. gesture
9.She …… her friend on the beautiful painting.
a. complimented b. captured c. swallowed d. bent
10.The old man was known for his great …… to the poor.
a. politeness b. generosity c. gesture d. backpacking
11.A smile is a simple …… that shows kindness.
a. domain b. gesture c. mass d. chaos
12.The villagers were very …… and welcomed the visitors warmly.
a. hospitable b. cosmic c. dense d. hazy
13.Some tourists like to …… small local restaurants instead of big chains.
a. patronize b. swallow c. collapse d. squeeze
14.Speaking kindly to others shows good ……
a. violence b. orbit c. dust d. politeness
15.It was …… of her to bring flowers to the sick teacher.
a. spontaneous b. thoughtful c. cosmic d. fearsome
16. Who will pay …… the tickets this time?
a) for b) on c) to d) with
17. The teacher prefers one-on-one …… with students.
a) act b) acting c) acts d) action
18.The student answered the difficult question …… . He was confident.
a. regularly b. unhesitatingly c. fearfully d. rarely
19.The audience gave a …… round of applause after the performance.
a. spontaneous b. cosmic c. dense d. unified
20.His brave …… during the emergency saved many people.
a. act b. budget c. custom d. legend
21.In some cultures, people …… to show respect to elders.
a. swallow b. spin c. bow d. collapse
22.The government increased the …… for education this year.
a. shelter b. budget c. payment d. strength
23.She is a very …… person who always helps others.
a. caring b. cosmic c. dense d. formal
24.The organization collects money for …… to support poor families.
a. budget b. shelter c. custom d. charity
25.The amount of support from the community was ……
a. hazy b. overwhelming c. legendary d. cosmic
26.Good reading …… helps students understand texts better.
a. comprehension b. contrast c. shelter d. payment
27.The …… of the problem lies in poor planning.
a. core b. budget c. gift d. guest
28.Children are naturally …… and ask many questions.
a. caring b. genuine c. curious d. formal
29.It is a common …… to greet guests with tea in many countries.
a. shelter b. struggle c. payment d. custom
30.After the long journey, the travelers looked for a safe ……
a. shelter b. legend c. payment d. core
31.The teacher gave a …… explanation of the lesson. All students were satisfied.
a. ambiguous b. genuine c. detailed d. tasty
32.She had to …… hard to achieve success.
a. struggle b. bow c. spin d. capture
33.The speaker …… the importance of teamwork in his speech.
a. collapsed b. swallowed c. emphasized d. decorated
34.The food at the restaurant was very …… We all enjoyed it.
a. tasteful b. tasty c. curious d. endless
35.The story of the hero became …… among the people.

a. cosmic b. formal c. hazy d. legendary

36.She gave me a …… smile that showed true happiness.

a. endless b. detailed c. genuine d. massive

37.I am very …… for your support during the difficult time.

a. grateful b. curious c. formal d. decorated

38.The kind message was …… and deeply emotional.

a. dense b. historic c. cosmic d. heartfelt

39.The …… welcomed the guests warmly to his home.

a. host b. stranger c. guest d. guardian

40.Visiting the pyramids was an …… experience for the tourists.

a. unforgettable b. memory c. overwhelming d. fearful

41. …… means respectful and well-mannered behavior.

a. Generosity b. Politeness c. Gesture d. Hospitality

42. …… is a movement or action that expresses a feeling.

a. Compliment b. Politeness c. Gesture d. Thoughtful

43. …… is the quality of giving more than expected.

a. Hospitality b. Compliment c. Generosity d. Backpacking

44.His small gift showed great …… and care for his friend.

a. thoughtfulness b. failure c. legendary d. backpacking

45.In a …… society, people usually think about the needs of the group before themselves.

a. massive b. collectivist c. hazy d. dense

46.The teacher …… the students' efforts and praised them.

a. valued b. bowed c. spun d. swallowed

47.The king decided to …… the hero for his bravery.

a. swallow b. decorate c. spin d. honor

48.The room was filled with …… and kindness. All the children laughted happily.

a. chaos b. warmth c. shadow d. dust

49. I really …… your help during the difficult project.

a. appreciate b. spin c. decorate d. hide

50.The school …… helps students know important holidays and events.

a. sticker b. diary c. calendar d. feast

51.The teacher explained the …… of democracy in a simple way.

a. host b. stranger c. recess d. concept

52.Many people …… honesty as one of the most important values.

a. decorate b. consider c. spin d. extend

53. …… means a positive remark about someone.

a. Compliment b. Gesture c. Generosity d. Politeness

54. …… is friendly and welcoming treatment of guests.

a. Thoughtful b. Hospitality c. Gesture d. Generosity

55. The child is endlessly curious …… how things work.

a) for b) about c) of d) with

56. We met some interesting people …… a trip to Luxor.

a) in b) on c) at d) for

57. He insisted …… paying for the meal himself.

a) in b) at c) on d) for

58. The museum was open …… for students that day.

a) without b) freely c) for free d) free

59. The car broke …… on the way to school.

a) out b) down c) off d) away

60.The two cultures are often …… through history and traditions.

a. linked b. decorated c. swallowed d. collapsed

61.There is a clear …… between city life and village life.

a. value b. contrast c. feast d. diary

62. She spoke …… about the importance of respecting others.

a. meaningfully b. slowly c. suddenly d. fearfully

63. It is a common …… in some countries to remove shoes before entering a house.

a. custom b. calendar c. entry d. recess

64. They …… the hall with lights and flowers for the celebration.

a. considered b. spun c. decorated d. collapsed

65. Writing in a …….. helps people remember daily events.
a. diary b. feast c. host d. stranger
66.There is a big …….. between the two answers. No one can know the correct answers.
a. custom b. value c. difference d. recess
67. …….. means kind and caring showing you think about what others need.
a. Polite b. Thoughtful c. Generous d. Honest
68.The school day was …….. to give students more time to finish the exam.
a. extended b. spun c. decorated d. hidden
69. Students usually enjoy …….. because they can relax and talk with friends.
a. recess b. contrast c. entry d. value
70. The meeting was very ……., so everyone wore suits.
a. formal b. generous c. touched d. cosmic
71.Tourists often admire the warm …….. they receive in some countries.
a. hospitality b. gravity c. crime d. chaos
72. …….. is traveling with clothes and things in a large backpack usually on a budget
a. Tourism b. Camping c. Backpacking d. Hiking
73. ……. means doing something right away without hesitation because you are happy to help
a. Carefully b. Slowly c. Unhesitatingly d. Suddenly
74. The child …….. the toy around quickly.
a. spun b. appreciated c. extended d. linked
75. She put a colorful …….. on her notebook.
a. host b. diary c. feast d. sticker
76.The …….. welcomed all the guests warmly to the party.
a. host b. stranger c. entry d. recess
77. I felt deeply …….. by his kind words.
a. touched b. formal c. cosmic d. massive
78.Helping others is an important …….. in many cultures.
a. recess b. sticker c. value d. contrast
79. Social media helps us connect ……. people around the world.
a) to b) with c) for d) on
80. The story is based ……. a true event.
a) in b) on c) at d) for
81. The meeting focused ……. a specific event last year.
a) in b) on c) at d) for

Synonym & Antonyms

82. This belief is universal among people everywhere. The antonym of "universal" is ……
a. global b. general c. limited d. shared
83. The meeting required everyone to wear formal clothes. The synonym of "formal" is ……
a. official b. casual c. relaxed d. ordinary
84. Her kindness made everyone feel safe and welcomed. The antonym of "kindness" is ……
a. compassion b. goodness c. cruelty d. softness
85. His politeness made the visitors feel welcome. The synonym of "politeness" is ……
a. disrespect b. rudeness c. respect d. noise
86. Their generosity helped many poor families. The antonym of "generosity" is ……
a. selfishness b. kindness c. admiration d. offer
87. She unhesitatingly helped the old man. The synonym of "unhesitatingly" is ……
a. rarely b. carefully c. immediately d. doubtfully
88. It was very thoughtful of him to call and check on her. The antonym of "thoughtful" is ……
a. interesting b. careless c. considerate d. caring
89. Their spontaneous laughter filled the room with joy. The synonym of "spontaneous" is …..
a. forced b. unplanned c. impulsive d. careful
90. He gave her a compliment that made her smile. The antonym of "compliment" is ……
a. blame b. gift c. admiration d. thanks
91. Her reaction to the surprise was completely natural. The synonym of "natural" is ……
a. fake b. artificial c. forced d. genuine
92. He apologized verbally in front of everyone. The antonym of "verbally" is ……
a. loudly b. silently c. softly d. clearly

93. I really appreciate your effort to help me. The synonym of "appreciate" is .....
a. ignore b. dislike c. value d. break
94. Their conversation was very meaningful. The antonym of "meaningful" is .....
a. pointless b. silly c. light d. useful
95. His politeness impressed all the guests. The antonym of "politeness" is .....
a. courtesy b. neatness c. rudeness d. silence
96. He apologized verbally instead of writing a message. The synonym of "verbally" is .....
a. silently b. orally c. in writing d. privately

Skills

A Diary

Writing a Diary

A is a personal record of the daily life, thoughts and feelings

→ A diary diary includes :

Date & Day → Monday, 29th September 2025.

◆ Greeting → you may start with "Dear diary."

◆ Introduction→ a short opening line about what you are writing about. Today, I felt ..... because ..... .

My favorite part of the day was ..... . I laughed when ..... . I learned something new: ..... . I wish I could ..... .

◆ Body→ Main events, feelings.

◆ Conclusion→ End with a closing thought, wish or reflection.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

97. A diary usually uses the . . . . . person point of view.
a. first b. second c. third d. passive
98. A diary entry is often organized by . . . . . .
a. rhyme b. date c. chapters d. stanzas
99. Diaries typically include the . . . . . feelings, thoughts, and daily events.
a. writer's b. reader's c. teacher's d. editor's
100.A diary is best described as a .....
a) news report written for the public b) personal record of dated entries in the first person
c) list of unrelated facts d) persuasive letter to a friend
102. A strong closing often includes .....
a) unrelated jokes b) repeated dates c) a lesson, a wish, or a plan for tomorrow d) introduction
103.The body of a diary entry usually combines events with .....
a) only questions b) feelings and reflection c) vocabulary lists d) signatures
104.The instruction "Write freely—don't worry about mistakes" mainly encourages .....
a) skipping the closing b) avoiding emotions
c) fluent ideas before grammar mistakes d) writing in bullet points only
105.The main purpose of a diary is to .....
a) advertise products b) teach grammar rules
c) record events and reflect on feelings d) summarize novels
106.Which best defines "reflection"?
a) copying a friend's text b) thinking about what happened and what you learned
c) drawing a picture d) listing chores
107.Which best fits a date line?
a) Monday, April 5th – 9:30 p.m. – Home b) Feeling proud after recess
c) I hope to study tomorrow d) Dear Teacher,
108.Which line may typically be placed at the very beginning of a diary entry?
a) Reflection b) Closing c) Signature d) Date
109. The date and day in a diary should be written at the ..... of the page.
a) middle b) bottom c) top d) side
110. You may start your diary with a ..... to make it more personal.
a) greeting b) question c) summary d) list
111. A diary is a personal record of a person's ..... .
a) hobbies and sports b) daily life, thoughts and feelings
c) school marks d) shopping list

112. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. My brother who lives in Toronto is visiting next week.
b. My brother, who lives in Toronto, is visiting next week.
c. My brother, who lives in Toronto is visiting next week.
d. My brother who lives in Toronto, is visiting next week.

113. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. I bought apples, oranges, and bananas; but I forgot to buy milk.
b. I bought apples, oranges, and bananas, but I forgot to buy milk.
c. I bought apples, oranges and bananas but I forgot to buy milk.
d. I bought apples, oranges, and bananas—but I forgot to buy milk.

Grammar

114.Egypt is the land ..... people of different cultures can live peacefully.
a) who b) whose c) where d) which

115.The flat ..... was advertised in the paper last week , was sold.
a) where b) which c) when d) what

116.This is the woman ..... bag was stolen .
a) whose b) where c) who d) which

117.Siwa, ...is an oasis in the Western Desert, is very beautiful
a) which b) where c) who d) when

118.This is the school ..... I learned French.
a) where b) which c) whose d) who

119.This is the man ..... helped me carry my luggage.
a) whom b) which c) who d) whose

120.Name the actor ..... plays Salah El-Deen.
a) which b) whose c) whom d) who

121.The man ..... paid for my studies was my father.
a) who b) which c) where d) when

122.I don't know the man ..... I met yesterday.(2 answers)
a) who b) whom c) which d) whose

123.The novel ..... came out by Alaa El Aswany last year , is popular.
a) who b) which c) where d) when

124.The sunglasses ..... I bought last week were not expensive.
a) where b) which c) who d) when

125.The person .....I enjoy listening to is my grandfather.
a) where b) which c) who d) when

126.This is the company in ..... he works.
a) that b) where c) which d) whose

127.Charles Dickens was the writer ..... wrote Oliver Twist.
a) who b) which c) where d) whose

128.My brother..... lives in Cairo is coming home on Friday.
a) who b) whom c) which d) whose

129.The city.....I was born in is in the south of Egypt. .
a) that b) which c) when d) where

130.This is the bank ..... was robbed yesterday.
a) which b) who c) where d) whom

131.Last year, I visited Alexandria, the city ..... my father was born.
a) where b) which c) who d) whose

132.Last year , I visited Alexandria, the city.....port is famous.
a) where b) which c) who d) whose

134.They' ve built a new school next to the house ..... I grew up.
a) where b) which c) who d) when

135.Last year, I visited Alexandria, the city.....my father was born in.
a) who b) which c) where d) whose

136.Most youth ..... traveled abroad made a lot of money.
a) whom b) that c) which d) whose

137.He is the Egyptian ..... has won the gold medal.
a) which b) whose c) where d) who

138.There is a hairdresser nearby ……. I have my hair cut.
a) where b) when c) which d) whom
139.Egypt, ……. is in Africa, is very rich.
a) who b) which c) where d) when
140.The man ……. leg was broken was taken to hospital.
a) who b) whom c) whose d) which
141.Taha Hussein …….was born in Upper Egypt, was a famous writer.
a) who b) which c) where d) when
142.A dictionary is a book ……. is very useful when you‘re learning a language.
a) where b) when c) who d) which
143.A camel is an animal ……. has adapted to living in the desert.
a) where b) which c) who d) when
144.Tennis is a sport ……. I like very much.
a) where b) when c) who d) which
145.Alexandria, ……. is very popular with tourists, is in the north of Egypt.
a) which b) who c) where d) what
146.The new airport……. they're building near to my house will open in three years.
a) who b) which c) where d) when
147.A kitchen is a room ……. you can cook meals.
a) where b) which c) who d) when
148.After seven hours in a plane, we arrived in America, ……. we met our hosts.
a) where b) which c) who d) when
149.The police thought that the stranger was the criminal …….. he was looking for.
a) where b) which c) who d) when
150.The café…….. I'm meeting you on Wednesday, is in the city centre.
a) who b) which c) when d) where
151.The passenger is a person ……. travels on a bus, train, boat, etc.
a) who b) when c) where d) which
152.I checked the homework……. I did last night.
a) when b) which c) where d) who
153.The woman …….. husband you met is a distinguished lecturer.
a) where b) that c) whom d) whose
154.Vegetables…….. are fresh are healthy.
a) when b) that c) where d) what
155.The man ……. mobile was lost did not know what to do.
a) who b) which c) that d) whose
156.The book about El Sadat,……. my father gave me, is very interesting.
a) where b) which c) who d) when
157." The Days" by Taha Hussein, …… came out in 1955, is his most famous novel.
a) who b) which c) where d) when
158.They've built a new school next to the house……..I grew up.
a) who b) which c) where d) when
159. The writer's work, ……. had taken up much of her personal life, is still appreciated today.
a) which b) what c) where d) whom

160.The flat ……. in the paper last week, was sold.
a) was advertised b) which advertised c) advertised d) advertising
161-The immigration police arrested the foreigners……..stay in our country ended .
a) where b) which c) who d) whose
162. She asked me an embarrassing question ……. I couldn't reply. 2018
in which b. to which c. of which d. at which
163. Nada has got her PhD ……..we all congratulated her.
a. to which b. about which c. on which d. which
164. The money ……. I depend to pay my debts was stolen last week.
a. to which b. about which c. on which d. by which
165. The film …….. I am interested is shown on TV now .
a. to which b. about which c. on which d. in which
166. Ali was the first student ……. at school.
a. who arrives b. to arrive c. whom arrived d. arrived

167. This is all ---------- I know about him.
a) which b) what c) that d) whom
168. Shakespeare was a great playwright ……..plays are famous everywhere.
a. who's b. whose c. who d. which
169.Most youth…….. abroad made a lot of money.
a) who travel b) travelled c) travelling d) whose travels
170 .She looked in the mirror to see ……. the new dress was like.
a) which b) who c) whose d) what
171.The man …….. in the garden is my uncle.
a. he works b. working c. that work d. worked
172- The man …….. wearing the white coat is Dr Ahmed.
a. who b. who's c. whose d. that
173- This is the picture …….. with natural colours.
a. we painted it b. which we painted it c. painting d. painted
174. I still remember the day ……. my mother died. (two answes)
a) at which b) in which c) on which d) when
175.Yesterday, I played a long game of tennis with my brother,……. made me very tired.
a) when b) these c) which d) for which
176.The tourists …….. visit has been wonderful, will return again.
a) who b) whose c) where d) whom
177-Suez,……. canal has named after it ,is a famous city.
a) that b) whose c) who d) whom
178- It is said he was a man ……. to have the sight of an eagle and the courage of a lion.
a) who appeared b) he appeared c) that appears d) and appears
179. We all admire the scientists …….. wonderful achievements..
a) achieve b) achieving c) achieved d) that achieving
180.The robber stole the car …….. in front of the supermarket.
a) was parked b) which were parked c) which parked d) parked
181.Show me the road …….. to the railway station.
a) leading b) which leading c) leads d) lead
182-Last week, we had a meeting, …….. we discussed our urgent problem.
a) at which b) for which c) on which d) by which
183-She's written an article …….. she describes the problems facing our country.
a) of which b) with which c) in which d) in where
184.Taha Hussein, ……. in Upper Egypt, was a famous writer.
a) who is born b) was born c) born d) bearing
185.This is the bank …….. yesterday..
a) robbed b) was robbed c) which robbed d) whose robbed
186.Neil Armstrong was the first man …….. on the moon.
a) walked b) to walk c) walking d) who walk
187.The city……. I was born is in the south of Egypt.(2 answers)
a) that b) in which c) when d) where
188.Charles Dickens was the writer ……famous novel is Oiver Twist.
a. who b) which c) where d) whose
189.Can I talk to the man …….. on the bench near you?
a) is sitting b) whom sits c) who sitting d) sitting
190.Most of the members…….. to the conference did not come.
a) who invited b) who was invited c) were invited d) invited
191.My brothers……..lives are difficult, suffer a lot
a) who b) whom c) which d) whose
192.Name the actor……..plays make people laugh a lot.
a. which b. whose c) whom d) who
193.He lost the book ……. him last week. (two answers)
a) which I lent b) which I lent it c) that I lent it d) I lent
194-I don't know with …….. about the loan.
a) who I should speak b) whom I should speak c) who should I speak d) whom should I speak
195-The tour guide showed me round the town, …….. was very kind of him.
a. which b. whose c) whom d) who

196- Over there is the hairdresser's …….. I usually have my hair cut.
a) who b) which c) where d) when
197- The show …….. I went to in Alexandria last Friday was marvellous.
a) where b) to which c) no word d) when
198- The man from …….. you bought this camera is waiting outside.
a) where b) whom c) which d) who
199- Those two cars are alike. I don't know …….. is Ali's.
a) what b) which c) whose d) whom
200- My little sister made a mistake …….. which she had to apologize.
a) about b) to c) for d) in
201- We will give a prize to the company …….. exports are good.
a) who b) which c) who's d) whose
202- The books, ---------- by Agatha Christie, were made into films.
a) written b) were written c) have been written d) were writing
203- Dr Zewail , ---------- the Nobel Prize, died last year.
a) awarded b) was awarded c) awarding d) awards
204- You had better make your mind on ---------- you need to buy.
a) whom b) who's c) what d) that
205- Can I talk to the man ---------- on the bench near you?
a) is sitting b) whom sits c) who sitting d) sitting
206- The team ---------- on the project consists of both staff and students.
a) are working b) whom worked c) worked d) working
207- She asked me where I had been, ---------- I replied, "It's a secret".
a) to which b) by which c) for which d) in which
208- He says he's busy, ---------- he means he doesn't want to go for a walk.
a) to which b) by which c) at which d) for which
209- Last week, we had a meeting, (a-at which b – for which c– on which
d– by which) we found out about next year's school trip.
210-The journalist has written an article (a-of which b– with which
c- in which d– in where) she describes the problems facing our country.
211- Queen Victoria's husband, Prince Albert, died in 1861, (a-after which b– with which
c – by which d– from which) Victoria always wore black clothes.
212- I'm hoping to study science at university, (a-which b– that
c– after which d– of which) I'd like to work as a research assistant.
213- The city (a-that b - in which c– when d– what) I was born is in the south of Egypt.
214- These days, women have as good an education as men, (a-that b– where
c – whom d– which) I think is a good thing.
215- I have no idea who (a-ask b– asking c– be asked d– to ask) for advice about that English course.
216- We cannot accept the offer (a-you made b – that you made it
c– which you made it d – you made it).
217- It's said that the police found the poison ……..the victim was killed.
a. in which b. with which c. by which d. for which
218- If you mix them all together, can you identify ……..pen is Ali's ?
a. who b. whose c. which d. that
219.Taha Hussein……..works are wonderful novels, have turned into films.
a) which b) whose c) who d) whom
220. I spent three hours studying the files …….. me
a) which sent to b) which you sent them c) sent to d) you sent them
221. All I earn from my job is 500 pounds , ……..We live till the end of the month.
a. in which b. with which c. by which d. on which
222. Where can I find a book …….. about global warming.
a) tells b) telling c) which tell d) told
223- My friend has bought a new T- shirt …….. of cotton.
a) making b) which made c) was made d) made
224. I met a scientist …….. discoveries are so many.
a) whose b) which c) who d) when
225- Heba's always asked to make tea although she has two sisters, …….she complains.
a. about which b. from whom c. by whom d .from which
226. Here are the trains times. There is a train ……..at 5 .It suits you.
a. leaves b-will leave c- leaving d-is leaving

227. These days, women have as good an education as men, ...I think is a good thing.
a) which b) that c) where d) whom
228. This is the engineer ..... designs are so wonderful.
a) who b) which c) whose d) whom
229. I bought two books,.....are interesting.
a) both of them b) both of which c) both of whom d) both
230. I bought two books. .....are interesting.
a) Both of them b) Both of which c) Both of whom d) Both of that

Unit Eleven

1.The hero in this novel .....hard to overcome the challenges facing him.
a) isolates b) practises c) proses d) struggles
2.Poetry, drama and legends are forms of .....that reflect human culture.
a) literature b) politeness c) appreciation d) failure
3.Unlike poetry, ...is written in ordinary language and follows natural speech patterns.
a) fiction b) prose c) capture d) purpose
4.Through the old man's stories, the young hero gained the ….needed to complete his quest.
a) violence b) wisdom c) beauty d) profession
5.Although it's a work of....., the characters feel incredibly real.
a) generation b) wisdom c) truth d) fiction
6. ..... are lessons about right and wrong.
a. Fictions b. Morals c. Characters d. Roots
7.Her ..... personality makes everyone feel comfortable around her.
a. cheerful b. metallic c. frozen d. triangular
8.During the festival, bright lanterns seemed to ..... above the crowd.
a. imprison b. calculate c. float d. manufacture
9.A cool ..... came from the sea and refreshed everyone on the beach.
a. flood b. earthquake c. tornado d. breeze
10. His calm ..... of voice helped solve the argument peacefully.
a. tune b. tone c. music d. song
11.The Nile continues to ..... through Egypt, supporting life along its banks.
a. flow b. explode c. go d. walk
12.Visiting my old school brought back many childhood .....
a. souvenirs b. memories c. paintings d. places
13. ..... is the language that creates pictures in the reader's mind.
a. Root b. Reality c. Moral d. Imagery
14.Tourists love to ..... through the ancient streets of the historic city.
a. wonder b. invent c. wander d. harvest
15.A huge ..... gathered to watch the fireworks display.
a. crowd b. galaxy c. submarine d. equation
16.The play included an exciting ..... between the hero and the villain.
a. sculpture b. waterfall c. suitcase d. dialog
17.Success in sports requires strong ..... and regular training.
a. violence b. discipline c. chaos d. difference
18. Watching movies can be a pleasant ..... from daily worries.
a. microscope b. hatred c. escape d. scene
19.The teacher asked the students for ..... about the new learning method.
a. qualification b. gasoline c. telescope d. feedback
20.Many young readers enjoy ..... stories about imaginary adventures.
a. real b. oxygen c. fiction d. traditional
21. The poet's rich ..... helped readers picture the beautiful sunset.
a. imagery b. electricity c. passport d. telescope
22. ..... is the beginning or origin of something.
a. Root b. End c. Right d. Fiction
23. During the experiment, scientists decided to ..... the sample from other materials.
a. inslute b. isolate c. applaud d. decorate

24.Working for long hours without friends can feel very ……. You feel tired
a. funny b. golden c. isolating d. pleasing
25.The poet kept a steady …… that guided the listeners' ideas.
a. tune b. follow c. rhythm d. singing
26.The small bird began to …… its wings before taking off.
a. flutter b. translate c. construct d. calculate
27. Students study great works of …… to understand human thoughts and culture.
a. movies b. songs c. storeys d. literature
28. The story teaches an important …… about honesty and kindness.
a. moral b. refrigerator c. telescope d. desert
29. Books about real people and true events belong to …….
a. fiction b. dolphin c. non-fiction d. mountain
30. Unlike poetry, …… is written in normal sentences and everyday language.
a. prose b. simile c. metephore d. difference
31. He felt great …… after his request for the job was refused.
a. happiness b. waterfall c. pleasure d. rejection
32. Scientists try to discover the …… cause of problems.
a. road b. root c. route d. street
33. After years of ……., he finally achieved success.
a. travel b. depression c. struggle d. impression
34. Grandparents often share their life …… with younger generations.
a. wisdom b. motorcycle c. volcano d. notebook
35. A soft …… moved the curtains beside the window. It is fine.
a. cold b. flood c. breeze d. raine
36. The teacher used colorful charts to …… students' understanding of the lesson.
a. enhance b. drift c. capture d. preserve
37. A bright yellow …… grew in the garden during spring.
a. daffodil b. submarine c. laptop d. passport
38.The Nile …… through Egypt toward the Mediterranean Sea.
a. walks b. calculates c. plants d. flows
39.Looking at the old photo brought back a happy …….
a. memory b. satellite c. volcano d. refrigerator
40.The song had a strong …… that made people clap together.
a. follow b. rhythm c. capture d. diamond
41.The teacher's calm …… helped students feel relaxed.
a. tune b. tone c. music d. song
42 .Many people respect their …… because they are part of the family's history.
a. audiences b. ancestors c. novelists d. poets
43 .I really …… your help during the difficult project.
a. appreciate b. seek c. capture d. matter
44 .The …… clapped loudly after the actor finished his speech.
a. runners b. ancestors c. audience d. comparison
45 .Tourists from all over the world come to enjoy the …… of the pyramids.
a. senses b. beauty c. location d. play
46 .The firefighter showed great …… when he saved the child from the fire.
a. bravery b. cowadice c. depression d. quantity
47 .The photographer tried to …… the beautiful sunset with his camera.
a. seek b. capture c. matter d. compare
48 .Every ……. has its own traditions and ideas about life.
a. generation b. loneliness c. inspiration d. honesty
49 .Many students enjoy reading …… such as famous old novels.
a. classics b. poems c. essays d. classifications
50 .Watching movies is a popular form of …… for many people.
a. entertainment b. comparison c. bravery d. poetry
51 .The teacher made a …… between the two poems to explain the difference.

a. mixture b. comparison c. companion d. ancestor

52 .Hard work really …… if you want to succeed in life.

a. seeks b. imports c. captures d matters

53 .The famous …… wrote many novels about social life.

a. playwright b. novelist c. poets d. fighter

54 .The actor gave an amazing …… on stage last night.

a. performance b. rhyme c. poetry d. action

55 .We watched a school …… about an important historical event.

a. round b. play c. trip d. sense

56 .Shakespeare was a famous …… who wrote many plays.

a. novelist b. playwright c. writer d. author

57 .In poetry, …… is the repetition of similar sounds at the end of words.

a. rhythm b. flag c. performance d. rhyme

58 .Good music usually has a clear …… that people can follow.

a. following b. rhythm c. lanes d. comparison

59 .Many students …… knowledge through reading and studying.

a. seek b. capture c. matter d. rhyme

60 …… .often expresses feelings and emotions through words.

a. Performance b. Audience c. Poetry d. Comparison

61 .Mozart is famous for his …… music.

a. classical b. entertaining c. massive d. fearful

62 .Children who …… in a supportive family often become confident adults.

a. seek b. capture c. grow up d. compare

63 .People respect him because of his …… and truthfulness.

a. honesty b. loneliness c. rhythm d. audience

64 .Living alone for a long time may cause feelings of. ……

a. inspiration b. comparison c. bravery d. loneliness

65 .The beautiful painting gave the young artist great …… for his next work.

a. inspiration b. honesty c. loneliness d. generation

66 .Good poetry can …… emotions and make the reader feel the poet's ideas.

a. preserve b. drift c. capture d. teach

67 .In the debate, the student tried to …… a point with strong evidence..

a. argue b. make c. drift d. capture

68 .Museums help …… culture for future generations.

a. create b. argue c. drift d. preserve

69 .Parents should …… values such as honesty and respect.

a. teach b. drift c. argue d. analyze

70 .It sometimes takes time to …… sense of a difficult poem.

a. make b. preserve c. drift d. argue

71 .The novel is …… of fiction that tells an imaginary story.

a. work b. a work c. a job d. a profession

72 .The movie is …… on a famous historical event.

a. drifted b. passed c. based d. created

73 .The teacher asked the students to write (a-an) …… of the poem.

a. culture b. fiction c. analysis d. value

74 .The boat began to …… slowly across the quiet lake.

a. drift b. argue c. preserve d. capture

75 .Writers often …… imagery to help readers imagine scenes clearly.

a. use b. drift c. preserve d. argue

76 .Music and art can …… emotion in people's hearts.

a. create b. drift c. argue d. preserve

77 .The new shopping mall is just around …… from our house.

a. the house b. the left c. the right d. the corner

78. Scientists continue to ……the depths of the ocean.

a. make b. spread c.do d. explore

79.The museum has many ……. artifacts from ancient Egypt.
a. historian b. history c. historical d. historically
80.The artist's …….are displayed in galleries around the world.
a. works b .job c. work d. career
81.The author plans to …….. her new book next month.
a. spread b. publish c. advertise d. explore
82.To understand a difficult text, you need to …….. the writer's ideas clearly.
a) make sense of b) run away from c) laugh at d) forget about
83.The story takes place in a-an…….future where robots control the world.
a) loud b) imagined c) present d) ancient
84. Students will ……drama on stage during the school festival.
a) paint b) perform c) buy d) meet
85.A good poet can ……. emotions using powerful words.
a) ignore b) capture c) change d) create
86. During the debate, each student had to …… a point clearly.
a) break b) argue c) write d) sing

Synonyms & Antonyms

87. He was sad after a letter of rejection from the company. The synonym of " rejection "is…..
a) approval b) agreement c) refusal d) celebration
88. Working from home can feel isolating for some people. The opposite of " isolating "is…
a) alone b) social c) lonely d) distant
89.The story describes an imagined world, but the movie shows real places. The antonym of " imagined "is…….
a) fake b) large c) beautiful d) real
90. People respect him because of his honesty. " Honesty "has the same meaning of…..
a) anger b) truthfulness c) refusal d) power
91.The soldier showed great bravery during the rescue. The antonym of " bravery "is…….
a) courage b) cowardice c) surprise d) silence
92.The children looked cheerful as they played in the garden. The synonym of cheerful is……
a. happy b. harmful c. distant d. silent
93. Winning the competition filled us with joy. The antonym of joy is……..
a. duty b. fear c. sadness d. doubt
94.Their strong friendship helped them overcome many problems. The synonym of friendship is……
a. leader b. fellowship c. journey d. silence
95. Music is a universal language. The antonym of universal is……..
a. narrow b. unusual c. local d. temporary
96. His speech was so inspiring that we felt motivated to work harder. The synonym of inspiring is……
a. boring b. encouraging c. confusing d. weak

Skills

Poetry

A poem is a type of writing that expresses feelings and ideas through images and rhythm
The purpose of poem writing الغرض من كتابة القصيدة
The purpose of writing poems is to express emotions, share experiences, celebrate nature, friendship, or love, and to inspire imagination.
الغَرَضُ مِنْ كِتَابَةِ القَصَائِدِ هُوَ التَّعْبِيرُ عَنِ المَشَاعِرِ، وَمُشَارَكَةُ التَّجَارِب، والتَّغَنِّي بِالطَّبِيعَةِ أو الصَّدَاقَةِ أَوِ الحُبِّ، وَإِلْهَامُ الخَيَالِ .
How to write a simple poem. 1. Choose a topic (nature, friendship, dreams, school, family).
2. Think of feelings المشاعر and images الصور (What do you see? Hear? Feel?).
3. Use adjectives الصفات and comparisons مقارنات (bright, quiet, as tall as a tree).
4. Keep lines السطور short (poems don't need full sentences).
5. Rhyme القافية like (cat/hat, sing/wing) — but rhyme is not always necessary ليست لازمة.
97. Poems are often divided into sections مقسم الي مقاطع called . . . . . .
a. paragraphs b. entries c. chapters d. stanzas

98. The repeating pattern of sounds in a poem is called . . . . . .
a. rhyme b. tone c. biography d. prose

99. The mood or attitude of a poem is referred to as its . . . . . .
a. flow b. tone c. diary d. date

100. Unlike prose, poems usually pay close attention to . . . . . and rhythm.
a. grammar b. spelling c. word choice d. punctuation

101. A … is a type of writing that expresses feelings and ideas through images and rhythm.
a. poem b. prose c. story d. diary

102. The main purpose of writing poems is to …… emotions and experiences.
a. destroy b. express c. forget d. reduce

103. Many poets write about nature to …… its beauty.
a. celebrate b. damage c. avoid d. question

104. Poems often help to …… imagination in the reader's mind.
a. cancel b. block c. limit d. inspire

105. Before writing a poem, you should …… a topic like friendship or dreams.
a. lose b. choose c. ignore d. forget

106. Good poems use images to describe what we …… or feel.
a. see b. break c. erase d. hide

107. Writers use adjectives to make their poems more …… and clear.
a. boring b. vivid c. weak d. silent

108. In poetry, lines are usually kept …… instead of long sentences.
a. tall b. short c. heavy d. empty

109. Some poems use rhyme like "cat" and "hat" to create a nice ……
a. rhythm b. problem c. mistake d. silence

110. Rhyme is …… in poetry, so a poem can still be good without it.
a. necessary b. required c. optional d. harmful

111. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. She said "I'll be there in five minutes" and hung up the phone.
b. She said, "I'll be there in five minutes," and hung up the phone.
c. She said " I'll be there in five minutes," and hung up the phone.
d. She said, " I'll be there in five minutes" and hung up the phone.

Grammar

112. Which is ……Mohammed Salah or Messy?
a. popular b. more popular c. most popular d. a popular

113. Be careful! That is the……..meal on the menu!
a. spicy b. spicer c. spiciest d. as spicy

114. Ola is a clever student , but Nada is the.....one in the class.
a) cleverer b) cleverest c) intelligent d) more clever

115. Egyptian food is usually spicier…….any other foods..
a. as b. the c. than d. that

116- He was not .....as his brother.
a. helpful b. as helpful c. more helpful d. less helpful

117. In our small town , we have ……teachers in Egypt. I think so
a) the best b) the most c) as good d) the better

118.There are some birds that have .....eyesight than the human.
a) good b) better c) best d) bad

119. Farmers are ……in cooking food than the city people.
a. traditional b. more traditional c. most traditional d. as traditonal

120. In my opinion, Zamalik 's handball team is……..than any other team in Africa.
a. a lot good b. a lot better c. a lot best d. good

121. The Egyptian rice budding is……Om Ali.
a. sweet b. sweeter than c. as sweet d. the sweetest

122. Pizza with meat is usually……than the ordinary pizza..
a. as expensive b. more expensive c. most expensive d. expensive

123.She isn't.....as her sister.
a) more beautiful b) most beautiful c) beautiful than d) so beautiful

100

124.I don't have…….. money as Ali has .
a the most b. more c. so much d. as many

125.He has much..... friends than me.
a more b. the least c.most d. many

126. April is…….month of the year.
a. nice b. as nice c. nicer than d. the nicest

127.Unfortunately , her illness was.....we thought at first.
a) serious b) more serious c) more serious than d) the most serious

128. In my opinion , our team is the ……football team in Egypt.
a. better b. good c. as good d. best

129. Never ask……questions than the questionnaire needs.
a. the most personal b. personal c. more personal d. most personal

130.He is.....than all of his four brothers.
a) more taller b) the tallest c) the taller d) taller

131. Nada is much ……..in her new dress than in the last one.
a. as beautiful b. more beautiful c. most beautiful d. the most beautiful

132. The Mona Lisa is one of the ..... paintings in the world.
a. more expensive b. most expensive c. as expensive d. expensive than

133. Our next door neighbour has got three sons. ……of whom is an engineer.
a. the oldest b. the older c. the elder d. the old

134. This is ……television programme I have ever watched.
a. worst b. the worse c. much worse d. the worst

135. This film was……than the last one I watched . I didn't like it.
a. better b. best c. worst d. worse

136.My job is a bit boring sometimes. I'd like to do something……..interesting.
a) much b) most c) less d) more

137. I think air pollution is……more dangerous than sound pollution.
a) so b) a lot c) many d) a lot of

138-I don't read as ..... books as you do
a-more b-much c-many d-most

139-It was .....of her to help me solve my problem.
a- cruel b– pride c– foolish d– kind

140-The ..... fat you eat, the healthier you become.
a-less b-much c-least d-most

141. It's too noisy here. Can we go somewhere.....
a) more quiet b) less quiet c) quieter d) most quiet

142. The twins aren't the same height. You're.....than me.
a) taller b) higher c) longer d) bigger

143. The hotel on the beach will be made much……..next year.
a large b. largest c. as large d. larger

144. Baher was sometimes naughty, but Ali was…… boy in the class.
a. more naughty b. most naughty c. as naughty as d. the naughtiest

145- I love all my family, but I love my father ……..... of all.
a) more b) much c) less d) most

146. Hanaa is the……..of the two sisters.
a) young b) as young as c) youngest d) younger

147. He bought a……car.
a. fastest b. faster c. as fast d. fast

148. He is ……of the couple .
a-tall b. the taller c- tallest d- the tallest

149. Mai and Ameer are of the same…… a.
price b. depth c. age d. length

150. Your mobile isn't the same……..as Mona's. Yours is cheap
a. width b. length c. age d. price

151. This meal is ……meal I've had at that restaurant! I won't go there again.
a. bad b. the best c. worse than d. the worst

152. It is……for you if you eat many vegetables.
a. better b. more better c. best d. as good

153. Trains are……..more comfortable than buses.
a. many b. much c. lots d. few

154. The weather will get…….in most countries because of climate change.

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

a. hot b. hotter c. hottiest d. as hot

155. Yesterday was hot and today is …… .

a. a hotter b. hotter c. hotter than d. hottest

156- Nobody in our company is …… Ali.

a. as efficient b. as efficient as c. most efficient than d. efficient

157- Yesterday I was sick. Today I feel .....

a-more better b-better c-bad d- as good

158. It's ……..easier to keep in touch with friends now than it was 20 years ago.

a. more b. much c. most d. less

159…… the children were during the party, our groom wasn't angry with them.

a. As naughty as b. So naughty as c. Naughty as d. Naughty

160. The Cairo University is Egypt's…… one.

a. the eldest b. eldest c. the oldest d. oldest

161. Zagazig is……than Cairo to Minia

a. farther b. further c. near d. longer

162- For the continuity of life, water is the …… valuable of all liquids.

a. more b. less c.least d. most

163-Adel isn't as old as Hatim. Adel is really…….. .

a. oldest b. youngest c. older d. younger

164. A spoiled child often behaves …… and annoys us

a) good b) bad c) badly d) well

165. I was not as intelligent as the others, but I was……

a) more prettier b) pretty c) the prettiest d) most pretty

166. I am afraid his situation is going from bad to.....

a) worse b) bad c) worst d) badly

167- My friend talked …… We all like listening to her.

a. impress b. impressed c. impressive d. impressively

168- Mr Hamdy is a …… worker

a. hard b. harder c. the hardest d. hardly

169- He didn't work …….. as his colleagues.

a- as cooperatively b- as cooperative c- more cooperative d- cooperative

170- He has polio and he has not been able to use all of his muscles very ……..(2 answers)

a. good b. well c. normally d. best

171- The shoes I am wearing are…… expensive.

a. amazed b. amazing c. amazingly d. amaze

172- You need to think very ……..about which college you want to join.

a. serious b. careful c. carefully d. quickly

173. They live as……. we do .

a. comfortable b. more comfortably c. comfortably as d. comfortably

174.We didn't go out because of the …….. rain.

a- heavy b- heavily c-heaviness d-heavenly

175.The.....I had to queue at the bank, the more impatient I became.

a) longer b) long c) longest d) shorter

176.The.....I had to queue at the bank, the less worried I became.

a) longer b) long c) longest d) shorter

177. Which sentence is correct?

a) He gave me fatherly smile b) His advice is very fatherly

c) He gave me in a fatherly advice. d) He gave me some fatherly advice.

178- "She almost has no free time." This means ……

a. She has some free time b. She hardly has any free time

c. She has very little hard time d. She has enough free time

179- Perhaps I looked happy today, but she looked ……..…

a) happier b) the happiest c) more happy d) happily

180.The…….. we climbed, the colder the air became, making it difficult for us to proceed.

a. high b. higher c. highest d. so high

181.Nada thinks that her friend is.....than her

a) slightly prettier b) more pretty c) more prettier d) pretty

182.My house is exactly.....as my neighbour's.
a) wide b. wider c) the same width d) the same wide
183 Toyota is.....fast as Peugeot.
a) so b) exactly c) almost d) as
184. Wood is…….. than gold, but in some cases it is more useful.
a) cheapest b)more cheaper c) as cheap d) far cheaper
185- I am always happy, but I am.....when I am playing football.
a- happy b- happiest c- the happiest d- the happier
186- Ali is my..... friend.
a- better b- a good c- best d- the best
187- Aunt Nada is kind, but Aunt Yumna is.....than her.
a- less kind b- more kind c- less kinder d- kindest
188. The teacher was angry with Hany because he asked……. question as his friend
a) as same b) the same c) same d) the similar
189- Gravity is Newton's.....discovery.
a- greatest b- the greatest c- greater d- greater than
190. To me, English is…….. than physics.
a) easy b) much easy c) far easier d) the easiest
191. To me, English is…….. subject.
a) easy b) much easy c) far easier d) the easiest
192. The new wall is not ..... the old one.
a. as high as b. the high as c. high as d. as high
193. This is ..... part of all seas and oceans.
a. deep b. deeper c. the deepest d. as deep as
194. Burj Khalifa is ..... Cairo Tower.
a. the highest b. highest c. higher d. higher than
195. This is..... test I've ever taken.
a. the hardest b. less hard than c. harder than d. hard
196. Parachuting is ..... sport ever.
a. most dangerous b. the most dangerous c. more dangerous d. dangerous
197. The traffic during rush hour is …… than it is on the weekend.
a) bad b) worse c) worst d) better
198. Perhaps you looked bad this morning, but I looked even ..... .
a. badly b. more badly c. the worst d. worse
199. Compared with Everest, Kilimanjaro is..... Everest is the highest summit in the world.
a. the highest b. less high c. higher d. higher than
200. Salah is currently ..... player in his team.
a. best b. the best c. better d. good
201. Living in a large flat is comfortable, but living in a large villa is ..... .
a. comfortable b. more comfortable c. more comfortable than d. most comfortable
202. Nobody in our office is ..... Hani.
a. as hard-working b. hard-working c. more hard-working d. as hard-working as
203. Nobody in our office is ....., Hani.
a. as hard-working b. hard-working c. more hard-working d. as hard-working as
204. Which do you think is ..... city, Paris or Dubai?
a. the most exciting b. most exciting c. a more exciting d. more exciting
205. Which do you think is ....., Paris or Dubai?
a. the most exciting b. most exciting c. a more exciting d. more exciting
206. Nada doesn't have as ..... friends as I do.
a. many b. most c. more d. much
207. My house is ..... than yours. Yours is more spacious.
a. the biggest b. bigger c. less big d. more big
208. Mustafa is ..... engineer than Nagi.
a. better b. much better c. a much better d. good
209. The bread at this bakery is …….. than the bread at the other bakery.

a) fresh b) fresher c) freshest d) freshlier

210. She is the …….. of the twins.

a) clever b) cleverest c) cleverer d) most clever

211. The more you study, the …… marks you get.

a) higher b) highest c) lower d) lowest

212. Which do you think is ..... city in the world?

a. the most exciting b. most exciting c. a more exciting d. more exciting

213. We aren't the same age. You're ……. than me.

a) taller b) older c) longer d) bigger

214- The Nile is …… any river in the world.

a. longer than b. longest c. the longest d. long

215- The Nile is …… river in the world.

a. longer than b. longest c. the longest d. long

216. I've never taken …… test than this.

a. most difficult b. less difficult c. a more difficult d. difficult

217. This test is difficult, but that one was ..... .

a. more difficult than b. more difficult c. most difficult d. the most difficult

218. The quieter the place you live in is, the ..... you feel.

a. worse b. best c. better d. good

219. Football is ..... exciting sport ever.

a. even b. most c. the most d. more

220. I have much ..... cousins than him.

a. more b. the least c. most d. many

221. The quality of food is not nearly ..... as it was in the past.

a. the best b. worse c. as better d. so good

222. It was ..... of her to save some of her money.

a. least wise b. wise c. less wise d. wisest

223. A white rose is pretty. However, a red one looks even ..... .

a. most pretty b. prettier c. prettiest d. pretty

224. A/An ..... is a word that describes a noun.

a. verb b. pronoun c. adjective d. adverb

225. To express the highest degree of a particular quality that someone or something has in comparison to others, we use a/an ..... adjective.

a. extreme b. comparative c. superlative d. absolute

226. A/An ..... adjective expresses a quality that is very great in degree.

a. extreme b. comparative c. superlative d. absolute

227- Which sentence is well structured?

a- She is the beautiful girl . b- She is the most beautiful girl.

c- She is the much beautiful girl. d- She is the more beautiful girl.

228- Which sentence is grammatically incorrect?

a- I study English and French, but French is the easier of the two languages.

b- French is easier than English . c. French is more earier than English

d- English isn't so easy as French.

229- America is the richest country in the world.The underlined adjective is ……adjective.

a- superlative b- comparative c- compound d- positive

230- Which sentence is not complete?

a- Amr's voice is sweeter than hers. b - His voice is as sweet as hers.

c- Her voice isn't sweet as Amr's. d- Her voice is less sweet than Amr's.

231- Which sentence is grammatically correct ?

a- The work in this factory is a tiredly. b- The work in this factory is tiredness.

c- The work in this factory is a tired. d. The work in this factory is tiring.

Unit Twelve

1-Many students choose …… because they enjoy designing buildings and cities.
a. architecture b. dentistry c. nursing d. geology
2-In …….studies, students learn about marketing, management, and finance.
a. nursing b. engineering c. business d. geology
3. My cousin studies …… because he wants to treat people's teeth.
a. dentistry b. law c. geology d. architecture
4. …… is the field that deals with designing machines, bridges, and technology.
a. Biography b. Education c. Nursing d. Engineering
5. Scientists who study rocks and the structure of the earth specialize in …….
a. architecture b. geology c. business studies d. dentistry
6. She decided to study …… to defend people's rights in court.
a. law b. nursing c. engineering d. geology
7. My sister works in …… because she enjoys helping patients in hospitals.
a. nursery b. law c. nursing d. geology
8. Instead of going to university, he started a-an …… to learn a practical skill.
a. apprenticeship b. rehearsal c. retirement d. influence
9 The actors stayed late at the theatre for the final …… before the play.
a. biography b. legacy c. retirement d. rehearsal
10. The child was …… when he heard the loud thunder during the storm.
a. terrified b. inspiring c. cheerful d. confident
11. Her story of success was very …… for young students.
a. silent b. terrified c. inspiring d. careless
12. …… plays an important role in building a successful society.
a. Biography b. Rehearsal c. Retirement d. Education
13. The city organizes many cultural …… every year to attract tourists.
a. applicants b. careers c. events d. rehearsals
14. Parents have a strong …… on their children's behavior.
a. influence b. rehearsal c. retirement d. geology
15. Great leaders leave a lasting …… that people remember for years.
a. inhertiance b. legacy c. applicant d. dentistry
16. The scientist received many awards for his great …….
a. achievements b. rehearsals c. events d. retirements
17. The book tells the …… of a famous Egyptian writer.
a. geology b. rehearsal c. influence d. biography
18. After forty years of work, he finally decided to enjoy his …….
a. retirement b. apprenticeship c. rehearsal d. influence
19. Each …… must fill in the form before the job interview.
a. employee b. architect c. applicant d. engineer
20. She hopes to build a successful …… in medicine.
a. career b. rehearsal c. legacy d. influence
21. …… is the opinion people have about someone or something.
a. Independence b. Career c. Reputation d. Counselor
22. Clever teachers should ……..suggestions to help students improve their work.
a. provide b. do c. prepare d. refuse
23. Reading books about different societies helps develop …… among young people.
a. geology b. psychology c. cultural awareness d. rehearsal
24. She hopes to build a successful …… in medicine after graduating from university.
a. awareness b. career c. procession d. counselor
25.The school …… advised the student to choose a subject that suits his abilities.
a. councilor b. engineer c. counselor d. dentist
26. His …… for science encouraged him to study hard and achieve great results.
a. scroll b. rehearsal c. retirement d. passion
27. The young author …… his new book on his own.
a. published b. spread c. advertised d. folded

28.. …… means freedom to make your own decisions.
a. Apprenticeship b. Independence c. Reputation d. Rehearsal
29.The professor asked the students a …… question about the meaning of life.
a. cheerful b. philosophical c. practical d. careless
30.This training course gives students …… experience that helps them in real work.
a. philosophical b. silent c. practical d. ancient
31. She studies …… to understand human behavior and emotions.
a. geology b. psychology c. architecture d. dentistry
32.He …… through his phone to read the latest news on social media.
a. captured b. buried c. swallowed d. scrolled
33.Traveling alone can help young people develop …… and confidence.
a. rehearsal b. influence c. independence d. biography
34. …… means knowledge about different traditions and lifestyles.
a. Career b. Cultural awareness c. Reputation d. Counselor
35. Before choosing a job, you should ……a choice carefully.
a. make b. do c. cry d. receive
36.Doctors must follow …… rules when treating patients.
a. careless b. ethical c. metallic d. frozen
37.Scientists who study rocks and the structure of the Earth specialize in ……
a. psychology b. law c. geology d. nursing
38. Ancient Egyptians used …… to write on temple walls and papyrus.
a. psychology b. rehearsal c. engineering d. hieroglyphics
39. After months of searching, he finally managed to ……..ajob at a well-known company.
a. scroll b. land c. capture d. swallow
40.Environmental …… is important to protect natural resources.
a. rehearsal b. retirement c. applicant d. awareness
41. The travel …… organized an amazing trip to the Red Sea for the students.
a. contribution b. agency c. discovery d. costume
42. Scientists made an important …… to environmental protection.
a. performance b. internship c. contribution d. ranking
43. Our team managed to …… the other team in the final match.
a. beat b. wrap c. rely d. cover
44. Solving complex scientific problems can be very …… for students.
a. jealous b. digital c. challenging d. temporary
45. Success in small tasks helps build …… in young learners.
a. confidence b. costume c. equipment d. production
46. The museum offers …… activities where visitors can ask questions and participate.
a. responsible b. interactive c. jealous d. wrapped
47. The actor wore a traditional …… during the historical play.
a. equipment b. costume c. custom d. agency
48. During the summer, she completed a-an …… at a famous company.
a. internship b. ranking c. graduation d. award
49. Zamalik gave an amazing …… that impressed the spectators.
a. production b. contribution c. performance d. discovery
50. The theatre …… requires months of preparation and practice.
a. ranking b. production c. equipment d. internship
51. Hard work does not always …… success, but it increases the chances.
a. rely on b. guarantee c. wrap d. share
52. He decided to …… a course in computer programming to improve his skills.
a. take b. give c. make d. beat
53. She works in a …… environment that requires high levels of skill.
a. jealous b. digital c. professional d. temporary
54. The university improved its position in international …… this year.
a. rankings b. costumes c. agencies d. speeches

55. School activities help students …… friendships and cooperate with others.
a. beat b. build c. wrap d. cover
56. …… is a person who gives advice and guidance.
a. Counselor b. Apprentice c. Performer d. Trainer
57. At the beginning of the year, it is easy to …… friends in a new school.
a. make b. rely c. give d. do
58. Teenagers should learn to be …… for their decisions.
a. jealous b. temporary c. responsible d. digital
59. Traveling abroad can help young people …… independence and be more confident.
a. gain b. cover c. beat d. wrap
60. Teaching can be a very …… career because it helps others succeed.
a. jealous b. rewarding c. temporary d. digital
61. After finishing school, he decided to …….. an apprenticeship with a local mechanic.
a. give b. do c. get d. share
62. The gift was beautifully …… in colorful paper.
a. wrapped b. beaten c. covered d. shared
63. He felt …… when his friend won the prize instead of him.
a. professional b. jealous c. applicable d. marine
64.. …… means a period of training in a job.
a. Rehearsal b. Career c. Apprenticeship d. Independence
65. Scientists hope their research will …… to improving medical treatments.
a. contribute b. rely c. wrap d. beat
66. Modern education depends greatly on …… technology.
a. digital b. jealous c. temporary d. marine
67. The …… of a new planet excited astronomers around the world.
a. performance b. discovery c. costume d. ranking
68. Journalists must …… on facts before publishing a story.
a. rely b. beat c. wrap d. misunderstand
69. Marine scientists study animals that live in the …… environment.
a. marine b. digital c. jealous d. temporary
70. Many students plan to …… in engineering at university.
a. specialize b. wrap c. rely d. understand
71. The students celebrated their …… after finishing university.
a. ranking b. discovery c. graduation d. costume
72. The president was invited to …… a speech at the international conference.
a. give b. say c. cry d. cover
73. Please don't …… my words; I meant something different.
a. rely on b. misunderstand c. specialize d. contribute
74. The two scientists …… a passion for astronomy and space exploration.
a. cover b. beat c. wrap d. share
75. The laboratory bought new …… for the physics experiments.
a. equipment b. costume c. ranking d. internship
76. She was …… by ancient Egyptian history and wanted to learn more.
a. fascinated b. jealous c. temporary d. applicable
77. His job at the shop is only …… until he finds a permanent one.
a. digital b. temporary c. marine d. professional
78. Scientists continue to …… climate change to understand its effects.
a. research b. wrap c. beat d. misunderstand
79. These rules are …… to all students in the school.
a. temporary b. jealous c. applicable d. marine
80. She won an international …… for her outstanding scientific work
a. award b. ranking c. costume d. internship
81 After four years at university, he will …… with a degree in engineering.
a. graduate b. rely c. beat d. wrap

82. He has had a successful …… in business.
a. career b. work c. grade d. degree
83. A/An …… is an academic title awarded by a university.
a. grade b. gob c. profession d. degree
84. After feeling stressed about exams, Sara decided to talk to the school ……. for advice.
a. counselor b. councilor c. chancellor d. traveler
85. Can you give me …… cup of tea?
a. another b. other c. others d. the other
86. We will contact the …… to schedule an interview.
a. employer b. employee c. applicant d. customer
87. The young author …… his new book on his own.
a. published b. spread c. advertised d. folded
88. I gained valuable work …….. during my internship at the marketing agency.
a) vacation b) experience c) experiment d) entertainment
89. This photo ……..me of my childhood.
a) gives b) forgets c) remembers d) reminds
90. Both my brother and my friend……..succeeded in the final exams.
a) has b) have c) are d) is

Synonyms & Antonyms

91. Doctors must be ethical in their work and always tell the truth. The word ethical most nearly means ……..
a. honest b. rude c. selfish d. careless
92. We need a practical solution that really works in real life. The opposite of practical is …
a. useful b. impossible c. unrealistic d. working
93. He plays football with great passion and energy. Passion is closest in meaning to ….9
a. dislike b. interest c. laziness d. anger
94. The children were fascinated by the magician's tricks. The opposite of fascinated is…
a. interested b. bored c. amazed d. curious
95. Many people use digital devices like smartphones. Digitalis similar in meaning to …….
a. traditional b. manual c. electronic d. natural
96. Egypt gained its independence in 1952. "Independence" is closest in meaning to 9
a. weakness b. dependence c. freedom d. courage
97. The little boy was terrified when he saw the snake. The word "terrified" means .....
a. relaxed b. very scared c. very happy d. excited
98. Water is essential for all living things. "Essential" is opposite in meaning to .....
a. natural b. strong c. unnecessary d. possible
99. Our army showed great courage during the battle. "Courage" is opposite in meaning to .....
a. power b. fear c. strength d. patience
100. Amira is a trusted girl who is honests. "Trusted" is similar in meaning to……
a. careful b. weak c. lazy d. reliable
101. He got a temporary job on the summer holiday. "Temporary" is opposite in meaning to...
a. momentary b. short-term c. permanent d. fast

Skills

What is a Biography?

A biography is a piece of writing about someone's life, written by another person. It usually answers:

- Who? (basic information: name, birth, death if relevant)
- When and where? (date and place of birth, childhood, education)
- What? (important events, achievements, difficulties)
- Why are they important? (their influence, legacy ارث)

How to Start Writing a Biography

1. Who is your favorite famous person (singer, writer, scientist, athlete…)
2. What do you know about their life? 3. Why do people write biographies?

Structure of a Biography

1. Introduction – Who is the person? Why are they important?
2. Early life – Birth, family, childhood, education.
3. Major achievements – Career, discoveries, awards, contributions.
4. Later life – Old age, retirement, death (if applicable).
5. Conclusion – Summary of why this person is remembered.
• Tip: Use past tense verbs (was, were, studied, worked, wrote).

Language Focus

• Use linking words: first, then, later, finally, because, however, although
• Use dates and time expressions: in 1995, at the age of 20, during his career
• Use third person: He/She/They.

Choose the right answers:

102. A biography is the story of a person's life written by . . . . . .
a. themselves b. another person c. a teacher d. a poet
103. A biography usually presents events in . . . . . order.
a. random b. reversed c. alphabetical d. chronological
104. Biographies often highlight a person's major . . . . . and struggles.
a. hobbies b. achievements c. favorite foods d. diary entries
105. A ……..is a piece of writing about someone's life written by another person.
a. apology b. invitation c. autobiography d. biography
106. A biography usually answers questions like who, when, where, and …….
a. why b. how much c. which color d. how fast
107. The introduction of a biography explains who the person is and why they are ……
a. famous b. tired c. hidden d. forgotten
108. The early life section includes information about birth, childhood, and …….
a. weather b. education c. hobbies only d. games
109. Major achievements in a biography include career, awards, and …….
a. failures b. jokes c. dreams only d. contributions
110. The conclusion of a biography explains why the person is …….
a. remembered b. ignored c. lost d. punished
111. When writing a biography, we usually use ……. tense verbs.
a. present b. past c. future d. continuous
112. Linking words like "first," "then," and "finally" help to ……. ideas clearly.
a. connect b. break c. hide d. confuse
113. Biographies are written using the ……. person (he, she, they).
a. first b. second c. third d. no
114. People write biographies to share someone's life story and show their …….
a. influence b. silence c. weakness d. fear
115. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. He asked: "Where are you going?" b. He asked "where are you going?"
c. He asked, "Where are you going?" d. He asked, "where are you going?"
116. Which of the following sentences is correctly punctuated:
a. Although it was raining; we decided to go for a walk.
b. Although it was raining, we decided to go for a walk.
c. Although it was raining we decided to go for a walk.
d. Although it was raining— we decided to go for a walk.
117-Which of the following is correctly punctuated?
a) It is a fine idea, let us hope that it is going to work.
b) It is a fine idea; let us hope that it is going to work.
c) It is a fine idea let us hope that it is going to work.
d) It is a fine idea: let us hope that it is going to work.

Grammar

118-We haven't seen that movie, (a-have we b – haven't we c– don't we d – didn't we)?
119-He can't remember her phone number, (a. can't b . can c. won't d. couldn't) he ?
120-The boy came late to class , (a. wasn't he b. didn't the boy c. doesn't he d .didn't he)?
121-I don't think he will pass the exam ,
(a-do I b– won't he c – will he d – won't I)?
122-He'd rather leave now , (a-had b– would c – hadn't d – wouldn't) he ?
123-I'd better wear a mask in the supermarket ,
(a-had I b– would I c – hadn't I d– wouldn't I)?
124-Let's visit the Egyptian Museum , (a-will you b – shall you c–can you d– shall we) ?
125-Let us know your internet password ,
(a-will you b– shall you c– do you d – did we)?
126-After I had finished work , I took rest ,
(a-hadn't I b– did I c– didn't I d – had I) ?
127-We have never been abroad,
(a-have we b– haven't we c– don't we d– didn't we) ?
128-He can hardly swim,
(a-can't he b– can he c– won't he d– couldn't he) ?
129-The boy cut the rope ,
(a-wasn't he b– didn't the boy c– doesn't he d– didn't he) ?
130-She thinks she'll get full mark ,
(a-doesn't she b– does she c– will she d – won't she)?
131-I have little water ,
(a-have I b– do I c–don't I d– haven't I) ?
132-They ought to come on time ,
(a-ought they b– must they c– oughtn't they d– wouldn't they)?
133-Don't interrupt me while talking ,
(a-will you b– shall you c– can't you d– shall we) ?
134-Everyone has a book ,
(a-do they b– have they c – don't they d– hasn't he)?
135-She needn't buy bread ,
(a-doesn't she b– need she c– didn't she d– don't she I) ?
136-You dare not bully my brother ,
(a-do you b– will you c– dare you d– need you)
137-He must obey his parents ,
a-has he b– mustn't he c– must he d– should he ?
138-Smoking damages health ,
(a-is it b– doesn't it c– hasn't it d– does it) ?
139-I am going to visit the citadel .
(a-am n't I b– am I c– are you d– aren't I)?
140-I think she has a sweet musical voice ,
(a-do I b– has she c– does he d – doesn't she?
141-Neither of them is stupid ,
(a- are they b– isn't she c– do they d– don't they)
142-No one can deny that he is a genius ,
(a- isn't he b-is he c– can they d– can't they ?
143-It rarely rains in the desert ,
(a-doesn't it b– isn't it c– doesn't it d– does it)?
144-Ahmed needs to buy a car ,
(a-needs he b – does he c-doesn't he d – hasn't he) ?
145-Wonderful !.....?
(a-isn't it b – does it c- is it d– doesn't it ?

146-If she gets up early , she will catch the train ,
(a-doesn't she b – won't she c – will she d– is she)?

147-Wait for me here , please , ---------- ?
a) will you b) can you c) would you d) a, b , and c

148-This is a nice flower ,
(a-isn't he b– isn't this c– isn't it d– is it)?

149-This is a nice boy ,
(a-isn't he b– isn't this c– isn't it d– is he)?

150-There are twenty desks in the class ,
(a-aren't they b– aren't there c– is there d– are there)?

151- She hardly comes early, ……she ?
a) will b) does c) do d) doesn't

152- I have never seen you before, …… I?
a) haven't b) have c) did d) has

153- I am a firefighter, …… I?
a) am b) are c) aren't d) am not

154- Let's have our dinner, ……?
a) will we b) shall we c) should we d) isn't we

155- Open the window,……?
a) will you b) am I c) shall we d) do you

156- I am not a doctor,……?
a) am not I b) am I c) aren't I d) you are

157- Do your homework,……?
a) will you b) am I c) shall we d) don't you

158- He needs rest,…… he?
a) isn't b) doesn't c) aren't d) don't

159- Too many sweets aren't healthy for you,…… They?
a) aren't b) are c) isn't d) weren't

160- You don't like tea, …… You?
a) am b) does c) do d) doesn't

161- Smoking can make you old,…… ..?
a) it can't b) can't it c) it can d) can it

162- I'd better eat beef burger, …… I?
a) haven't b) doesn't c) hasn't d) hadn't

163- I'd rather sleep early, ……I ?
a) would b) wouldn't c) hadn't d) won't

164- My father went to the mosque on Friday, ……?
a) don't he b) doesn't he c) didn't he d) he did

165. He read my letter, ……he?
a. didn't b. hasn't c. doesn't d. won't

166. No salt is allowed,…… it?
a. didn't b. isn't c. is d. did

167. Nobody cheated in the exam, ……?
a. do they b. don't c. did they d. didn't they

168- He never goes to bed before 10 o'clock, ……?
ⓐ isn't he ⓑ is he ⓒ doesn't he ⓓ does he

169- She's got a lot of books, …… ?
ⓐ does she ⓑ didn't she ⓒ hasn't she ⓓ haven't she

170- Everyone came to the wedding, …… ?
ⓐ weren't they ⓑ wasn't it ⓒ don't it ⓓ didn't they

171- There are a lot of students in the garden, …… ?
ⓐ aren't they ⓑ aren't there ⓒ don't they ⓓ do there

172. No one knows the truth,……?
ⓐ didn't they ⓑ did they ⓒ don't they ⓓdo they

173- Nothing was paid,……?
ⓐ wasn't they ⓑ was he ⓒ was it ⓓ were they

174- Nothing bad ever happened,……..?
ⓐ didn't they ⓑ did they ⓒ doesn't it ⓓdid it
175- She rarely comes early,……she?
a) will b) does c) do d) doesn't
176- I have never seen you before,……. I?
haven't b) have c) did d) has
177- I am a firefighter,……. I?
a) am b) are c) aren't d) amn't
178- Let's have our dinner,……?
ⓐ shall we ⓑ don't we ⓒ do we ⓓ aren't we
179. Hatim……late, is he?
a) is never b) doesn't come c) wasn't d) is
180. Salma studies English,……?
a) does she b) don't they c) doesn't Salma d) doesn't she
181. Ahmed travelled yesterday,……?
a) didn't she b) don't they c) didn't he d) doesn't he
182. Mary was there,……?
a) wasn't Mary b) wasn't he c) was he d) wasn't she
183. Ahmed hasn't yet finished his work,……..?
a) hasn't he b) he hasn't c) has he d) hasn't he
184. This meal is delicious,……..?
a) isn't it b) he isn't c) is it d) isn't it
185. She won't travel to Italy,……..?
a. can she b. will she c. won't she d. shall we
186. He's sent on secret missions weekly, ……?
a. hasn't he b. isn't he c. wasn't it d. has he
187. My cousin ……visits his relatives, does he?
a. always b. rarely c. doesn't d. ever
188. My sister seldom sleeps late,……?
a. seldom she b. she does c. doesn't she d. does she
189- He believes that prices are getting higher and higher, …… ?
a. aren't they b. are they c. doesn't he d. does he
190- You didn't play tennis last week, …… ?
a. did you b. didn't you c. aren't you d. haven't you
191- These burgers look good, …… ?
a. don't they b. don't these c. doesn't it d. didn't they
192- He had lunch at home today, …… ?
a. hasn't he b. didn't he c. had he d. wasn't he
193- He's got a little money,……..?
a. hasn't he b. isn't he c. doesn't he d. has he
194- I think he will come tomorrow,……..?
a. don't I b. won't I c. won't he d. he won't
194- It's raining, …… ?
a. does it b. is it c. does he d.ⓓ isn't it
195- Plants give out oxygen during the day,…… ?
a. won't they b. do they c. do he d. don't they
196- Switch off all the fans, …… ?
a. can you b. can I c. will you d. won't you
197- The audience were laughing, …… ?
a. are they b. are he c. weren't they d. were they
198. Salma no longer plays in the street, ……..?
a. does she b. doesn't Salma c. doesn't she d. she does
199. Few students answered the question, ……..?
a. didn't they b. they didn't c. did they d. don't they

200. She bought little juice, ……..?
a. didn't she b. she didn't c. did she d. don't they
201. Nothing will happen, ……?
a. do I b. won't I c. will it d. will they
202. She would scarcely come late,……?
a. she wouldn't b. wouldn't she c. would it d. would she
203. He ……sleep late, does he?
a. always b. rarely c. doesn't d. ever
204. He never failed a test,…….?
a. does he b. he didn't c. did he d. didn't he
205. No one would object, ……..?
a. would he b. wound she c. would they d. wouldn't they
206. Neither of them complained, ……..?
a. didn't they b. they didn't c. did they d. did them
207. Someone had recognized him,……?
a. hadn't you b. hadn't they c. hadn't he d.hadn't we
208. Nobody's been told, ……?
a. hadn't they b. haven't they c. haven't they d. have they
209. Everyone's ready to leave now, ……?
a. haven't they b. isn't he c. have they d. aren't they
210.Every boy deserves chocolate,……?
a. does he b. doesn't he c. don't they d. do they
211- I needn't clean the floor, …… ?
ⓐ need you ⓑ need I ⓒ needn't I ⓓ need we
212- I need to get a car, …… ?
ⓐ need I ⓑ do I ⓒ did not I ⓓ don't I
213- She hardly said anything, …… ?
ⓐ is she ⓑ didn't she ⓒ wasn't she ⓓ did she
214- She hardly said anything, …… ?
ⓐ is she ⓑ didn't she ⓒ wasn't she ⓓ did she
215- There's really nothing more to say, …… ?
ⓐ is they ⓑ is there ⓒ are they ⓓ are there
216- Please pass me the sugar, …… ?
ⓐ don't you ⓑ aren't they ⓒ shall we ⓓ will you
217- You do have a receipt, …… ?
ⓐ do you ⓑ don't you ⓒ have you ⓓ haven't you
218- Nobody saw us, …… ?
ⓐ doesn't he ⓑ didn't they ⓒ did they ⓓ do they
219- He has few friends, …… ?
ⓐ has he ⓑ hasn't he ⓒ does he ⓓ doesn't he
220- This mobile phone cost you a lot of money, …… ?
ⓐ doesn't it ⓑ don't you ⓒ does it ⓓ didn't it
221- You will help me when I'm in trouble,…..?
ⓐaren't I ⓑam I ⓒwon't you ⓓwill you
222- He'd come to the party if I invited him, …..?
ⓐdon't I ⓑhadn't he ⓒdidn't I ⓓwouldn't he
223- Dalia had to see her doctor yesterday,……?
ⓐhadn't she ⓑdidn't she ⓒshe didn't ⓓwasn't she
224- The bad student wasn't forgiven because of his repeated mistakes,….?
ⓐdidn't he ⓑwasn't he ⓒwas he ⓓdid he
225- Everyone is ready for the exam, ….?
ⓐaren't they ⓑisn't he ⓒare they ⓓisn't she

226- He is too old to walk fast,……..?
ⓐ doesn't he ⓑ does he ⓒisn't he ⓓ is he
227- Wonderful!, ...?
ⓐdoes it ⓑ is it ⓒ doesn't it ⓓisn't it
228- Our food's done well,……?
ⓐisn't he ⓑ hasn't it ⓒhasn't he ⓓisn't it
229- He's done well in the exam,……?
ⓐisn't he ⓑ hasn't it ⓒhasn't he ⓓisn't it
230- He'd better try harder,……?
ⓐ hadn't he ⓑ didn't he ⓒ wouldn't he ⓓ had he
231- Neither of them complained,……..?
ⓐ didn't they ⓑ they didn't ⓒ did they ⓓ weren't they
232- Please pass me the sugar, ……?
ⓐ don't you ⓑ you will ⓒ will you ⓓ aren't you
233- You have enough time, …… you ?
ⓐ do ⓑ don't ⓒ have not ⓓ have
234- After I had walked a long time, I felt tired.
ⓐ hadn't I ⓑ didn't I ⓒ did I ⓓ had I
235- She …… went shopping, did she ?
ⓐ rare ⓑ rarely ⓒ always ⓓ ever
236- Let me go fishing, …… ?
ⓐ will I ⓑ will we ⓒ shall we ⓓ will you
237- Let 's go fishing, …… ?
ⓐ will I ⓑ will we ⓒ shall we ⓓ shall you
238- I don't think Tamer is angry, …..?
ⓐdon't I ⓑisn't he ⓒdo I ⓓis he
239. I used to run every day when he was in the village,……?
ⓐ hadn't I ⓑ didn't I ⓒ did I ⓓ had I
240. They thought about a solution, ...?
ⓐ hadn't he ⓑ didn't they ⓒ wouldn't he ⓓ don't they
241.If she doesn't have a map, she'll get lost, won't she?
ⓐhasn't she ⓑdoes she ⓒwon't she ⓓwill she
242.Salma thought (that) she was late, ……?
ⓐ wasn't she ⓑ didn't she ⓒ she didn't ⓓ doesn't she
243. He said (that) he was right, ……?
ⓐ hadn't he ⓑ didn't he ⓒ wouldn't he ⓓwasn't she
244. It is essential that he takes his medicine regularly, ……?
ⓐdoesn't he ⓑisn't it ⓒdoes he ⓓis it
245.I think Mary is late,……..?
ⓐisn't she ⓑis she ⓒdon't I ⓓaren't they
246. We feel that Hala will win the race,……?
ⓐ don't we ⓑ didn't we ⓒ wouldn't he ⓓwon't she

The Count of Monte Cristo

Edmond Dantes / The Count of Monte Cristo

A young sailor betrayed by friends, wrongfully imprisoned, and later transformed into a powerful count seeking justice and revenge.

Mercedes

Edmond's true love, who marries Fernand after Edmond's imprisonment.

Fernand M ondego

Edmond's rival, who betrays him and marries Mercedes; later becomes a rich and powerful but dishonorable man.

Danglars

The greedy banker who conspires against Edmond.

Ville fort

The ambitious prosecutor who sends Edmond to prison to protect his own career.

Caderousse

A neighbor and false friend, guilty of cowardice and betrayal.

Maximilien Morrel

The loyal son of Edmond's old employer, who represents hope and honor.

Valentine Ville fort

Ville fort's innocent daughter, victim of poison plots, and true love of Maximilien.

Haydee

The daughter of Ali Pasha, saved by Edmond, who becomes his companion at the end.

Setting

The story takes place in the early 19th century, in Marseilles, France, Italy, the and the island of Monte Cristo.

Chapter one

CHAPTER ONE IN POINTS

Arrival at Marseilles

1. Edmond Dantes returned to Marseille at the age of nineteen after a successful voyage on the Pharaon.
2. When the captain died, Edmond took command and skillfully brought the ship home.
3. At the port, he was welcomed joyfully by his father and his fiancee Mercedes.
4. Monsieur Morrel praised him and promised to make him the new captain of the ship.
5. His father felt great pride, while Mercedes dreamed of a happy future with him.
6. Fernand, who loved Mercedes, burned with jealousy at her choice of Edmond.
7. Danglars also envied Edmond because he was promoted above him.
8. Visiting his father, Edmond learned that he had lived in poverty while repaying a debt.
9. Edmond gave him his wages and promised to care for him from then on.
10. He and Mercedes planned to marry soon and looked forward to a bright future.
11. Meanwhile, Fernand and Danglars secretly met to plan against Edmond.
12. They wrote a false letter accusing him of carrying messages for Napoleon.
13. During Edmond's betrothal feast, soldiers arrested him, destroying his happiness.

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

1. Why was Edmond respected يحترم by the crew طاقم السفينة after the captain's death? (SB)

- As he led قاد the ship safely بأمان through storms العواصف and completed the voyage الرحلة successfully.

2. If you were in Edmond's place, would you have acted differently تتصرف بطريقة مختلفة with the ship and the crew طاقم السفينة ? Explain.

No, I would do the same thing because Edmond led قاد the ship and cargo arrived safely.

3. What can we infer نستنتج about Edmond's personality شخصية from the way he leads the ship? Or How does Edmond's promotion الترقية show his character?

-He is brave, responsible مسئول, and ambitious طموح.

4. What can we infer about Fernand's personality from his jealousy of Edmond?

He is selfish انانى, envious حاسد, and vengeful منتقم.

5. How does the arrival at Marseilles set the stage for both hope and danger in Edmond's life? *(SB)* كيف يمهّد الوصول إلى مارسيليا لكلٍ من الأمل والخطر في حياة إدموند ؟

It brings him joy يجلب السعادة with his father and fiancee الخطيبة, but also jealousy الغيرة and betrayal الخيانة from Fernand and Danglars.

6. Why do you think Monsieur Morrel trusted Edmond and promised him the captaincy?

- Because Edmond showed courage الشجاعة, skill, and responsibility during the voyage.

7. The relation between Edmond and his father was touching مؤثرة. Do you agree? Why?

- Yes, Edmond loved his father and gave him all his money to save him from poverty الفقر.

8. "Lower the sails! Prepare the ropes!" What does this show about Edmond's character?

- It shows he was confident واثق, responsible مسئول , and respected يحترم by the sailors.

9. Do you think Edmond's loyalty اخلاص to his captain was more important than reaching his family quickly? Why or why not? (SB)

As he acted responsibly تصرف بشجاعة and showed he cares about duty الواجب and loyalty اخلاص.

10. Why do you think Fernand envied Edmond?

- Because he loved Mercedes, but she chose Edmond.

11. Why do you think Danglars hated يكرة Edmond?

- Because Edmond became the captain instead of him. بدلا منة

12. Fernand and Danglars both plotted against يخطط ضد Edmond. In your opinion, who was more dangerous? Why? ?

- Danglars, because he made the plan and wrote the false letter.

13. Danglers and Fernand both hated Edmond but for different reasons لاسباب مختلفة . Which do you think is more dangerous: jealousy الغيرة in love or jealousy in career? Why?

I think jealousy in love is more dangerous because it makes people act without thinking.

14. In your opinion, what would have happened if Edmond had noticed the hatred الكراهية of Fernand and Danglars?

In my opinion, Edmond could have protected himself or avoided the trap.

15. Why do you think Danglars and Fernand wrote the false letter secretly, not openly?

- Because secrecy السرية made the trap accus المصيدة stronger اقوي.

16. Why do you think Fernand's jealousy الغيرة was so strong that he betrayed خان Edmond, even though they were from the same town?

Because he loved Mercedes and couldn't stand seeing her with Edmond.

17. "Edmond's bright future slipped into darkness انزلق للظلام." Do you agree? Why?

- Yes, because he was arrested because of a crime he didn't commit. جريمة لم يرتكبها

18. The sea voyage represents تمثل more than travel. What might the sea symbolize ترمز for Edmond at this point in في هذة النقطة the story? *(SB)*

-It symbolizes freedom الحرية , opportunity, and the turning point is when he became the captain .

19. How did luck and coincidence صدفة help Fernand and Danglars succeed in their plot?

As their plan worked quickly, soldiers arrested Edmond and no one discovered their actions.

20. If the soldiers had known Edmond personallyشخصيا , would they still have arrested him? Why/Why not?

- Yes, because they followed the prosecutor's ordersاوامر القاضي , not personal feelings.

21. If you were Mercedes, would you believe Edmond is innocent? Why/Why not?

- Yes, because she knew his honesty الامانة and love.

22.Edmond believed that "Nothing can take this happiness from us." Do you think he was too confident واثق or just hopeful? Explain your answer.

-I think he was too confident and didn't see the danger around him.

23 . How do you think Mercedes felt when she saw Edmond being arrested?

" I think she felt shocked مصدوم and scared.خائف

24. Why is Edmond's act of giving his wages to his father important for the story?

It is his duty واجبة to help his father.

Chapter two

CHAPTER ONE IN POINTS (A treacherous plot)

1. Edmond's betrothal feast ended in silence and sorrow when he was suddenly arrested.
2. Mercedes clung Edmond's father, insisting that he was innocent and could not be kept away.
3. Danglars and Fernand secretly, celebrated, knowing their false scheme had succeed.
4..The letter they wrote delivered to Gerard de Ville fort, the ambitious deputy prosecutor of Marseille.
5. Ville fort read the letter accusing Edmond of carrying a secret message from Napoleon to Paris.
6. Although Edmond admitted carrying the letter, he explained it was only a duty to his dying captain.
7. When Ville fort opened it, he discovered it was addressed to his own father.
8. Ville fort decided to send Edmond to prison.
9. The people of Marseille were shocked, and Mercedes swore to wait for Edmond.
10. Ville fort burned the dangerous letter and whispered that Edmond must be sacrificed for his own future.
11. Soldiers carried Edmond to infamous Chateau d'lf, where the iron doors closed on his freedom and dreams.

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

1. How do we know that Fernand's feelings for Mercedes were more than friendship? (SB)

- Because he visited her daily and secretly he waned tomarry her.

2. Compare Edmond's hope with Fernand's jealousy. How do these two emotions create conflict? (SB)

Edmond was full of happiness and dreams for the future, while Fernand's jealousy الغيرة made him plot يخطط against Edmond.

3. "Edmond should have noticed Fernand's jealousy." Why or why not? (SB)

- Yes, as Fernand's envy حسد was clear واضح, but Edmond was too trusting واثق and focused on يركز مع Mercedes.

4. Imagine you are Mercedes. Would you trust Fernand as a friend after noticing his envy الحقد? Explain. (SB)

No, as his envy shows she can't trust يثق him and may harm يؤذي those he envies.

5- Why do you think Fernand and Danglars were able to work together even though they had different reasons اسباب مختلفة for hating لكرة Edmond?

I think they worked together because they both wanted to hurt Edmond.

- Because Fernand loved Mercedes, but she chose Edmond.

- Because Edmond became the captain instead of him. بدلا منة

6. Do you think Villefort cared يهتم more about justice or his own career? Explain.

I think he cared more about his career as he sacrificed ضحي Edmond to save himself.

7. Weddings حفلات الزفاف often symbolize ترمز unity and new beginnings. What does Edmond and Mercedes' wedding symbolize?

- It symbolizes hope, love, and happiness, which is destroyed by envy and betrayal.

8. Do you think Edmond's decision قرار to carry the letter without reading it was noble نبيل or Naïve ساذج ? Why?

- It was noble as he respected his captain's wish, but also nai've as he ignored the risks.

9. In condemning Edmond, was Ville fort acting out of duty to the king or selfish ambition? Explain your view. عند إدانة إدموند، هل كان فيلفور يتصرف بدافع واجبه تجاه الملك أم بدافع الطموح الشخصي؟ اشرح وجهة نظرك

- Ville fort acted selfishlyبأنانية, to protect himself not for justice العدل.

10. If you were Mercedes, would lifelong loyalty to Edmond be a strength or a weakness? Support your answer.إذا كنتَ مرسيدس، هل سيكون الإخلاص مدى الحياة لإدموند قوة أم ضعفًا؟ ادعم إجابتك .

(Or) In your opinion, was Mercedes strong or weak when she promised to wait for Edmond?

In my opinion, Mercedes was strong as she stayed loyal despite بالرغم the pain.

11. Do you agree that envy and ambition were more dangerous to Edmond than visible enemies? Give reasons. هل توافق أن الحسد والطموح كانا أكثر خطورة على إدموند من الأعداء الظاهرين؟ اذكر الاسباب

- Yes, as betrayal of Edmond and Danglars destroyed him more than open conflict

12. What do you think would have happened if Villefort told the truth about the letter?

I think Edmond would be free, and Villefort's family would be ruined. تدمر

13 . Do you think jealousy or ambition is more dangerous? Why?

I think jealousy is more dangerous because it makes people act without thinking تفكير.

14. Why do you think no one believedيصدق Mercedes when she said Edmond was innocent?

I think because everyone was afraid of Napoleon's supporters.

15. If you were Edmond, what would you think when you first saw the Chateau d'lf?

I think I would feel hopeless and very afraid.

14. In your opinion, which character caused Edmond the most harm الاذي: Fernand, Danglars, or Villefort?

In my opinion, Villefort as he had the power القوة to free him but didn't.

15. Do you think Villefort made the right choice by burning the letter to protect his father?

No, because he punished عاقب an innocent man بريء for his own gain.

Chapter three

CHAPTERTHREE IN POINTS

Betrayal and Arrest

" Edmond is locked away in a dark, cold cell in the fortress.

2. Back in Marseille, word spreads about his arrest.

3. Danglars and Fernand, accused Edmond of being a traitor.

4. His true friends, Mercedes and Monsieur Morrel, desperately try to help him.

5. They plead with officials, but no one will listen to them.

6. Edmond's father is left alone and poor without his son's help.
7. Overcome with sadness and grief, Edmond's father stops eating and dies.
8, In prison, Edmond feels completely hopeless and full of despair.
9. The jailers are cruel and just laugh when he says he is innocent.

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

1. Why did the night of Edmond's betrothal خطوبة turn into a nightmare كابوس?
-Because soldiers came and arrested him during the celebration.
2. What does Fernand's and Danglars' betrayal tell us about their characters? (SB)
They were jealous غيور and selfish انانيي.
3. This story shows the theme of trust الثقة and deceit الخداع. Explain. (SB)
Edmond trusted his friends, but they deceived him خدعوة and destroyed his life.
4. The chains القيود placed الموضوعة on Edmond symbolize ترمز الي more than imprisonment.
What do they represent يمثل about his life and freedom? الحرية (SB) السجن
They represent the loss فقدان of his freedom, dreams, trust, his love and family
5. What does Ville fort's-ambition طموح reveal يكشف about his character?
- He valued success over justice and conscience.
6. Do you agree that envy الحقد and ambition طموح were more dangerous to Edmond than visible enemies الاعداء المرئية? Give reasons.
- Yes, because his supposed friends (Danglars and Fernand) destroyed دمروة him more than open conflict الصراع الصريح could.
7. Do you think the authorities السلطات acted fairly تعاملت بعدل on arresting Edmond? Why?
No, because relied on اعتمد علي false accusations اتهام كاذب to protect their own interests.
8. In your opinion, why did Mercedes refuse to listen to Fernand's advice to forget Edmond?
I think she truly loved Edmond and believed he would return.
9- How do you think Edmond felt when the guards mocked him by calling him "captain"?
I think he felt hurt and hopeless.
10- Why do you think Villefort chose to protect himself instead of helping Edmond?
I think he was selfish and unfair. He cared more about his career than justice.
11. In your opinion, how does Fernand's love for Mercedes turn into something dangerous?
Because his love made him hurt Edmond.
12. What lesson can be learned from Edmond's father dying of grief and poverty?
I think we should support people who suffer and not leave them alone.
13. Why do you think the jailer السجان laughed when Edmond said he was innocent?
I think the jailer heard many prisoners say the same thing before.
14.Villefort burns the letter secretly but condemns Edmond. Why might he act this way?
To protect himself while maintaining authority. يحافظ علي السلطة
15.Danglars celebrates Edmond's arrest. What does this show about human nature?
People can be selfish and take pleasure in others' misfortune.
16. Compare Edmond's spirit in prison with Villeforfs ambition. What contrast emerges?
Edmond remains strong despite despair; Villefort acts out of selfish ambition.

Chapter four

CHAPTERTHREE IN POINTS

The Prison of Chateau d'If

1. The Chateau d'lf was a dreaded fortress, and Edmond Dantes was thrown into it as if the gates had swallowed his life.
2. Days and nights in the prison blended together, and Edmond Dantes survived on stale bread and dirty water.
3. At first, Edmond Dantes dreamed of rescue, believing Monsieur Morrel or Mercedes might save him, but no one came.

4. The silence of the prison grew heavier, and the guards mocked Edmond Dantes whenever he shouted his innocence.
5. Hunger and loneliness filled Edmond Dantes with despair until he even thought of ending his life.
6. One night, a scratching sound from beneath the floor gave Edmond Danttes new hope, and he realized someone was digging nearby.
7. Edmond Dantes broke through the wall and met Abbe Faria, an old and wise prisoner.
8.Abbe Faria began teaching Edmond languages, history, philosophy, and science.
9.Through these lessons, Edmond Dantes grew stronger in mind and spirit, changing from a simple sailor into a scholar.
10. Abbe Faria shared his greatest secret with Edmond Dantes the story of a hidden treasure on.the island of Monte Cristo.

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

1. How did the scratching sound change Edmond's life?
- It gave him new hope and courage.
2. What did Abbe Faria give Edmond that was greater than freedom?
- He gave him knowledge and wisdom.
3. How did education change Edmond's character?
- It made him intelligent, disciplined, and strong-minded.
4. What conditions did Edmond face inside Chateau d'lf? (SB)
- He faced cold, damp walls, little food, and cruel guards.
5. What does the friendship between Edmond and the Abbe symbolize?
- It symbolizes hope and the power of human connection.
6. What lesson can students today learn from Edmond's story?
- That knowledge, patience, and hope can change destiny المصير.
7. Why do you think sailors feared the Chateau d'lf?
- Because prisoners disappeared there forever.
8. Why do you think Edmond considered يفكر في starving himself? (أي الامتناع عن الأكل حتى الموت)
(or) Why do you think Edmond almost gave up and wanted to die?
- Because he had lost all hope of freedom,
9. Edmond should accept his fate quietly or keep fighting for his freedom? Explain. (SB)
هل يجب على إدموند أن يقبل مصيره بهدوء أم يستمر في النضال من أجل حريته؟ وضّح.
- Edmond should keep fighting for his freedom because he is innocent.
10. Why do you think Edmond felt reborn when he met Abbe Faria?
- Because he was no longer alone.
11. Why do you think Abbe Faria shared the secret of the treasure with Edmond?
- Because he trusted him like a son.
12. If you were Edmond, would you believe in the treasure? Why or why not?
- Yes, because the Abbe Faria was wise and honest.
13. What does Edmond's survival in prison show about his inner strength?
It shows he is strong-willed and patient, never giving in to despair.
14. In your opinion, what was the hardest thing for Edmond: hunger, loneliness, or despair? Why?
I think loneliness was the hardest because he felt completely alone.
15. In your opinion, why did Abbe Faria keep teaching instead of giving up in prison?
I think he wanted to stay strong and keep his mind alive.
16. Why do you think Abbe Faria trusted Edmond with the treasure secret?
I think he saw Edmond as a good and honest man.
17 . In your opinion, how did knowledge change Edmond's future?

I think knowledge made him smart and ready for freedom.
18 Why do you think the treasure gave Edmond hope for the future?
I think the treasure meant a new life and power to change his fate.
19. In your opinion, what lesson can we learn from Abbe Faria's words: "A man may lose his freedom, but never his mind"?
I think it means we must stay strong and keep thinking even in hard times.
20. Why do you think Edmond and Abbe Faria became so close to each other?
I think they both needed a friend and hope in prison.
21. What can we guess about Abbe Faria's personality from his patience and effort?
He is smart, patient, and determined to reach his goal.

Chapter five

A Ray of Hope
1.Through a secret tunnel, Edmond reached Faria's cell and began studying languages such as Italian English, Spanish, and Latin.
2.Faria guided Edmond through history and geography, drawing maps on the dusty floor to explain the rise and fall of nations.
3. Lessons in mathematics and astronomy taught Edmond to reason with logic, calculate distances, and measure the stars.
4. Over time, Fana became the father Edmond had lost, giving him love, patiene and guidance,
5,Together they uncovered the betrayal of Danglars, Fernand, and Ville fort. Each driven by envy, desire, or ambition.
6.Faria reminded Edmond that wisdom and patience would lead to justice more surely than hatred or anger.
7. When Faria died, Edmond suffered sorrow but promised to escape, claim the treasure and honor the memory of his teacher and father.
1. What role did Faria decide to play in Edmond's life ?
- Faria decided to be Edmond's teacher, guide and father figure.
2. What three qualities did Edmond find in Faria besides knowledge ?
- He found wisdom, kindness and patience.
3. What was each man's reason for betraying Edniond?
- Fernand wanted Mercedes, Danglars was jealous, and Ville fort wanted to protect his career.
4. How did Faria's explanation change Edmond's view of his imprisonment?
- Edmond began to see prison not only as punishment but also as a school of knowledge.
5. Why did Faria give the treasure to Edmond instead of keeping it for himself ?
- Because Faria knew he would die in prison and felt that Edmond was like his son.
6. What does Abbe Faria's decision to share his wisdom show about his character ? *(SB)*
- It shows that he was generous, wise and cared about others.
7. "Knowledge is power." Do you agree with this idea? Explain with an example.
- Yes, knowledge gives people the ability to change their life, like Edmond who gained strength through learning.
8. How did learning new sciences help Edmond forget the pain of prison ?
- Studying kept his mind busy and gave him hope for the future.
9. Compare Edmond before and after meeting Abbe Faria. How does he change? (SB)
- Before Faria, Edmond was innocent and ignorant. After Faria, he became wise, educated and stronger.
10. Do you think Faria was like a father, or more like a teacher to Edmond ? Justify.
- He was both, because he gave Edmond knowledge like a teacher and care like a father.

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

11. Do you agree that knowledge can be more valuable than freedom? Why or why not? (sb)
- Yes, because knowledge can prepare a person to gain freedom and use it wisely.

12. If you were Edmond, would you follow Faria's advice to be patient, or would you seek revenge quickly? Why?
-1 would be patient, because careful planning leads to better justice.

13. The "ray of hope" symbolizes more than a chance of freedom. What does it mean for Edmond's soul and future?
- It means that Edmond's hope gave him inner strength, faith in justice, and a vision for a new life beyond prison.

14. If you had the treasure, how would you use it— for revenge, justice, or helping people? Explain your choice,
- I would use it for justice and helping people, because that brings peace.

15. Why do you think the abbe focused on teaching Edmond so many subjects instead of just planning an escape?
I think he wanted Edmond to be wise and ready for life outside prison.

16. Why do you think Edmond saw the abbe as a father figure?
-As the abbe gave him love and guidance he never had before.

17. Why do you think the abbe warned Edmond not to let hatred control him?
I think hatred could destroy him and make him lose himself.

18. In your opinion, what lesson can we learn from the abbe's words about wealth and greatness?
In my opinion, true greatness comes from how you use your wealth to help others.

19. In your opinion, what was the most valuable gift the abbe gave Edmond: knowledge, love, or the treasure map?
In my opinion, knowledge, because it will guide him forever.

20. Why do you think the abbe's final advice about forgiveness was important for Edmond's future?
I think it helped him stay good and not become like his enemies.

21. What can we guess about the relationship between Edmond and Abbe Faria from their lessons?
They trust each other and have a strong bond like father and son.

22. Do you think Abbe Faria's guidance changes Edmond's attitude? How?
Yes, he becomes more patient, wise, and hopeful.

Chapter six

The Secret of the Treasure

1. After the Abbe dies, Edmond puts his escape plan into action.
2. He hides his friend's body in his own bed and gets into the burial sack.
3. The guards do not notice and carry the sack outside.
4. They throw the sack into the sea, and Edmond plunges into the cold water.
5. He uses a sharp object to cut the sack open and swims to the surface.
6. After 14 long years, he is finally free.
7. He is rescued by a boat of smugglers and hides his true identity.
8. He works with them, patiently waiting for a chance to get to the island of Monte Cristo.
9. When they land on the island, he goes off alone with a pickaxe.
10. He follows the Abbe's map and discovers the hidden treasure chest.
11. Inside is a fortune of gold, diamonds, and jewels beyond imagination.
12. In that moment, the innocent sailor "dies," and a new, powerful man is bom: The Count of Monte Cristo.

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

1. Why does Abbe Faria choose Edmond to trust with the treasure's location? (SB)

- Because he saw Edmond as honest, loyal, and deserving.

2. Why did Edmond believe that the treasure was real?

- Because Abbe Faria was never a liar or a fool.

3. How did Abbe Faria act like a teacher and a father to Edmond?

-He gave him knowledge, guidance, and hope during years of darkness.

4. Why did Edmond consider Abbe Faria the light in his years of darkness?

- Because the priest gave him wisdom and kept his spirit alive.

5. How does the idea of treasure add to the theme of destiny in the story?

- It shows that Edmond 's fate is guided by hope and justice, not despair.

6. Do you think the promise of wealth can motivate someone to survive hardships? Why Or why not? *(SB)*

- Yes, because it gives hope and a reason to fight on.

7. Why did Edmond hide his real identity?

- To protect himself until he could reach Monte Cristo.

8. What does the treasure symbolize for Edmond's life, hopes, and revenge? *(SB)*

- It symbolizes freedom, power, justice, and a new identity.

9. If you were in prison, would you risk everything to dig a tunnel for escape, or wait for justice? Explain.

- I would risk digging a tunnel, because waiting for justice could take forever.

10. If you had the treasure, how would you use it— for revenge, justice, or helping people? Explain your choice.

- I would use it for justice and helping people, because that brings peace.

11. If you discovered a hidden fortune, would you use it for personal comfort or to change the lives of others? Explain.

To change the lives of others, because it gives a chance to do good and help those in need.

12. Why do you think Edmond decided to use the treasure for justice and not just revenge?

I think he wanted to honor the abbe's advice and be fair.

13. In your opinion, how did Edmond's feelings change when he found the treasure?

In my opinion, he felt powerful and ready for his new life.

14. Why do you think Edmond used a false name after escaping from prison?

I think he wanted to hide his identity and stay safe.

15. If you were Edmond, would you forgive your enemies or punish them? Why?

I think I would punish them because they destroyed his life.

16. In your opinion, what was the most important moment in Edmond's journey: escaping, finding the treasure, or becoming the Count of Monte Cristo?

In my opinion, becoming the Count because it changed his whole life.

17. What lesson do you think readers can learn from Edmond's patience before finding the treasure?

I think the lesson is to wait and work hard for your goals.

18. Why do you think Edmond felt reborn as a new man after finding the treasure?

I think the treasure gave him freedom and a new purpose.

Chapter seven

The CHAPTERIN POINTS

1. **Edmond Dantès escaped from the prison of Château d'If and became a free man, though his heart still carried pain from the past.**
2. **He worked on different ships under false names and never spoke about his past.**

3. He stayed cautious because he feared his enemies (Danglars, Fernand, and Villefort) might discover he was alive.
4. He used his time at sea to gather useful information about ports, routes, and politics.
5. He joined a group of smugglers, gaining experience, courage, and freedom of movement.
6. He returned to the island of Monte Cristo and discovered the hidden treasure of the Spada family.
7. The treasure made him extremely rich and gave him the power to create a new life.
8. He chose a new identity and decided to become "The Count of Monte Cristo."
9. He returned to Marseille in disguise to learn what had happened during his imprisonment.
10. He discovered that his father had died of hunger and sadness, which filled him with grief and rage.
11. He learned that Mercédès had married Fernand, who had become rich and respected.
12. He secretly saved Morrel's company from debt to reward his loyalty.
13. He traveled to cities like Rome and Paris, learned noble manners, and built a mysterious new identity.
14. He made a list of his enemies and carefully planned how to punish them.
15. He struggled with an inner conflict between justice and revenge.
16. Finally, fully prepared, he appeared to the world as the powerful and mysterious Count of Monte Cristo.

1. What does Edmond's successful escape reveal about his character?
→ It shows his determination, intelligence, and refusal to accept injustice.
2. Do you think Edmond's escape was more about intelligence or luck? Why?
→ Mostly intelligence, as he planned carefully — but he also needed luck to survive the sea.
3. If you were in Edmond's situation, would you have the courage to risk drowning for freedom? Explain.
→ Maybe, because living without freedom can be worse than the fear of death.
4. The sea represents more than water. What does it symbolize in Edmond's journey?
→ It symbolizes rebirth, new beginnings. He will live a new life.
5. Why does Edmond hide his identity after escaping?
→ If he revealed his name hewould be in danger from the men who betrayed him.
6. How did prison change Edmond's personality?
→ It made him stronger, more intelligent, and more determined, but also filled with pain.
7. What does his return to Monte Cristo island show?
→ It shows he never forgot Faria's promise and is determined to find the treasure.
8. How does the treasure change Edmond's future?
→ It gives him power and independence
9. Why is Mercédès' marriage to Fernand painful for Edmond?
→ Because the man who betrayed him now lives happily with the woman he loved.
10. Why does betrayal hurt Edmond more than prison?
→ Because pain from friends (Fernand and Danglars) destroys the heart.
11. How does Edmond balance kindness and revenge?
→ By helping the loyal and planning punishment for the traitors.
12. Why are Abbé Faria's warnings important?
→ Because hatred can destroy the soul
13. How does Edmond transform into a nobleman?
→ Through education, wealth, elegant clothes, and refined manners.
14. Why does Edmond believe a new identity gives him power?
→ Because society respects titles and wealth more than truth.
15. Why is the identity of the Count essential?
→ Because it lets him move among his enemies unseen and in total control.
16. How does Edmond use knowledge as a weapon?
→ By studying people's weaknesses and using them at the right time.

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

17. How does Edmond's suffering shape his decisions?

→ It teaches him to be cautious, strategic, and determined to correct the past.

Chapter Eight

The CHAPTERIN POINTS

1. Edmond Dantès returned to Monte Cristo island, which became his secret base, symbol of destiny, **and source of power after escaping Château d'If prison.**
2. **He came to the island as a wealthy master, not as a smuggler or fugitive, and ordered sailors to bring supplies to build his hidden kingdom.**
3. **Deep inside the island's caverns, he found the Spada family treasure, which contained gold, diamonds, rubies, and pearls.**
4. **Edmond carefully organized the treasure and hid its true size, using mystery as a weapon.**
5. **He built secret storerooms, locks, weapons, and a hidden dock so the island could serve as a fortress and refuge.**
6. **Edmond transformed himself into the Count of Monte Cristo, choosing a noble title to gain respect and hide his past.**
7. **He learned aristocratic manners, controlled his speech and movements, and created a mysterious, unreadable personality.**
8. **Despite his wealth, he often remembered his suffering in prison, the death of his father, and the betrayal of Mercédès, which filled him with grief and rage.**
9. **Edmond used his fortune to gain influence by lending money, investing, and supporting merchants and ships.**
10. **He lived in disguise in cities like Rome and Paris, pretending to be a banker or aristocrat while gaining social and political access.**
11. **Society respected him, but no one knew his true identity or past.**
12. **Edmond began using wealth and deception to destroy his enemies, especially Danglars, Fernand, and Villefort.**
13. **He remembered the advice of Abbé Faria not to let hatred destroy his heart, but he struggled with growing revenge inside him.**
14. **Before leaving the island, he divided his treasure among European banks and created documents proving noble ancestry.**
15. **Edmond sailed toward Paris as the mysterious Count of Monte Cristo, ready to begin his revenge and justice plan.**

Chapter Eight

1. Why does Monte Cristo become more than just an island for Edmond?

لماذا أصبحت مونت كريستو أكثر من مجرد جزيرة لإدموند؟

→ Because it represents his destiny, power, and the birthplace of his new identity.

→لأنها تمثل قدره وقوته وميلاد هويته الجديدة.

2. What does the hidden treasure symbolize beyond wealth?

ماذا يرمز إليه الكنز المخفي إلى جانب المال؟

→ It symbolizes power, freedom, and revenge.

→يرمز إلى القوة والحرية والانتقام.

3. Why is Monte Cristo described as a "fortress" rather than just a refuge?

لماذا وُصفت مونت كريستو بأنها "حصن" لا مجرد ملجأ؟

→ Because it is both a hiding place and a base of power and defense.

→لأنها مكان اختباء وقاعدة للقوة والدفاع في آنٍ واحد.

4. Why does Edmond choose the title "Count of Monte Cristo"?

لماذا اختار إدموند لقب "كونت مونت كريستو"؟

→ To honor the island and hide his painful past.

→ليُكرّم الجزيرة ويخفي ماضيه المؤلم.

5. How do Edmond's memories of Château d'If affect him despite his wealth?

كيف تؤثر ذكريات سجن شاتو دي إف عليه رغم ثروته؟

→ They prevent him from finding peace and keep his pain alive.

→تمنعه من الشعور بالسلام وتُبقي ألمه حيًّا.

6. Why does Edmond believe that peace can only come through justice?

لماذا يعتقد إدموند أن السلام لا يأتي إلا عبر العدالة؟

→ Because his suffering will not end without punishing the guilty.

→لأن معاناته لن تنتهي دون معاقبة المذنبين.

7. How does Edmond's use of disguises reveal his understanding of society?

كيف يكشف استخدام إدموند للأقنعة عن فهمه للمجتمع؟

→ It shows that he knows appearances control power and respect.

→يُظهر أنه يعلم أن المظاهر تتحكم في القوة والاحترام.

8. What does Edmond's enjoyment of deception people reveal about him?

ماذا يكشف استمتاع إدموند بالخداع عنه؟

→ It shows that he has become cruel and emotionally hardened.

→يكشف أنه أصبح قاسي ومنفصلًا عاطفيًا.

9. What is the significance of Edmond throwing gold into the sea?

ما دلالة إلقاء إدموند الذهب في البحر؟

→ It shows that money means nothing without a moral aim.

→يوضح أن المال بلا قيمة دون هدف أخلاقي.

10. Why does Edmond mention his enemies by name in his oath?

لماذا يذكر إدموند أسماء أعدائه في قَسَمه؟

→ To make his revenge personal, clear, and focused

→ليجعل انتقامه شخصي وواضح ومركز.

11. Why does Edmond divide his fortune among different banks?

لماذا يقسّم إدموند ثروته بين بنوك مختلفة؟

→ To protect it from theft or government control.

→ليحميها من السرقة أو سيطرة الحكومات.

12. What does the creation of fake noble documents suggest about society?

ماذا يدل تزوير وثائق النسب النبيل على المجتمع؟

→ It suggests that society is easily deceived by titles.

→يدل على أن المجتمع يُخدع بسهولة بالألقاب.

13. Why is Abbé Faria's warning still important at this stage?

لماذا يظل تحذير الأب فاريا مهمًّا في هذه المرحلة؟

→ Because he didn't want hatred to consume him.

→لأنه لا يريد الكراهية ان تستهلكة .

14. What inner conflict does Edmond experience?

ما الصراع الداخلي الذي يعيشه إدموند؟

→ The struggle between justice and destructive revenge.

→الصراع بين العدالة والانتقام المدمّر.

15. How does leaving the island symbolize a new phase in Edmond's life?

كيف يرمز مغادرة الجزيرة إلى مرحلة جديدة في حياة إدموند؟

→ It marks the shift from preparation to action.

→تمثل الانتقال من الإعداد إلى التنفيذ.

16. Why is the identity of the Count essential?

لماذا هوية الكونت ضرورية؟

→ Because it didn't give his enemies a chance to identify him..

→لأنها لاتتيح لاعدائه فرصة ان يتعرفوا علية.

17. How does wealth change Edmond's position in society?

كيف غيّرت الثروة مكانة إدموند في المجتمع؟

→ It made him a powerful noble.

→جعلتة نبيل قوي.

18. Why is Edmond described as "untouchable"?

لماذا وُصف إدموند بأنه "لا يُمسّ"؟

→ Because his wealth and identity protect him from harm.

→لأن ثروته وهويته تحميانه من الأذى.

19. Why is the treasure described as both a blessing and a danger?

لماذا وُصف الكنز بأنه نعمة وخطر في الوقت نفسه؟

→ Because it gives him freedom but also deepens his desire with revenge.

→لأنه يمنحه الحرية لكنه في الوقت نفسه يُعمّق رغبتة بالانتقام.

20. How does wealth shift Edmond's identity from victim to manipulator?

كيف تنقل الثروة إدموند من موقع الضحية إلى موقع المتحكّم؟

→ Because money gives him the power to affect events rather than suffer them.

→لأن المال يمنحه القدرة على توجيه الأحداث بدلًا من المعاناة منها.

21. Why is deception more effective than violence in Edmond's strategy?

لماذا يُعدّ الخداع أكثر فاعلية من العنف في استراتيجية إدموند؟

→ Because deception destroys enemies quietly while keeping his identity protected.

→لأن الخداع يُدمّر الأعداء في صمت مع الحفاظ على هويته آمنة.

Chapter Nine

1. Why does Edmond return to his city in disguise instead of showing himself openly?

لماذا عاد إدموند إلى مدينته متنكرًا بدلاً من الظهور علنًا؟

→ To gather information, observe his enemies, and carry out his plans without being recognized.

→لجمع المعلومات ومراقبة أعدائه وتنفيذ خططه دون أن يتم التعرف عليه.

2. What does Edmond's careful planning suggest about his personality after prison?

ماذا يوحي التخطيط الدقيق لإدموند عن شخصيته بعد السجن؟

→ He has become strategic and patient, showing suffering shapes intelligence.

→أصبح استراتيجيًا وصبورًا ، مما يعكس المعاناة تشكل ذكاءً.

3. How do loyalty and betrayal shape Edmond's feelings toward his old friends and enemies?

كيف يشكل الولاء والخيانة مشاعر إدموند تجاه أصدقائه وأعدائه القدامى؟

→ He rewards loyalty and kindness, but views betrayal as unforgivable, fueling his desire for revenge.

→ يكافئ الولاء واللطف، لكنه يعتبر الخيانة لا تُغتفر، مما يغذي رغبته في الانتقام.

4. Do you think Edmond's revenge is justified after so many years? Why or why not?

هل تعتقد أن انتقام إدموند مبرر بعد كل هذه السنوات؟ ولماذا؟

→ From a critical perspective, it is understandable due to the extreme injustice he suffered.

→من منظور نقدي، انة مفهوم بسبب الظلم الشديد الذي تعرض له.

5. If someone betrayed you deeply, would you choose forgiveness or revenge? Explain your reasoning. إذا خانك شخص بعمق، هل تختار التسامح أم الانتقام؟ فسر سببك .

→ I would choose forgiveness because it brings peace and helps me move on.

→سأختار التسامح، لانة يجلب السلام ويساعد علي المضي قدما.

5. If someone betrayed you deeply, would you choose forgiveness or revenge? Explain your reasoning. إذا خانك شخص بعمق، هل تختار التسامح أم الانتقام؟ فسر سببك .

→ I would forgive him because revenge often leads to more pain and conflict, while forgiveness allows personal peace and the chance to move forward.

→سأختار ان اسامحة لأن الانتقام غالبًا ما يؤدي إلى المزيد من الألم والصراع، بينما يسمح التسامح بالسلام الداخلي وفرصة المضي قدمًا.

6. Why does Edmond adopt a new identity as the Count of Monte Cristo?

لماذا اعتمد إدموند هوية جديدة كالكونت مونت كريستو؟

→ To hide from his past and gain power and influence in Parisian society.

→ ليختبئ من ماضيه ويكتسب القوة والنفوذ في مجتمع باريس.

7. How does the transformation from sailor to nobleman affect Edmond's position in society?

كيف أثر التحول من بحار إلى نبيل على مكانة إدموند في المجتمع؟

→ It allows him to be respected, feared, and accepted among the elite.

→ هذا سمح له بأن يكون محترمًا ومخيفًا ومقبولًا بين النخبة.

8. Why are masks and disguises important for Edmond? لماذا تعد الأقنعة والتنكر مهمة لإدموند؟

→ They let him access different social circles and gather information without suspicion.

→ تسمح له بالدخول إلى دوائر اجتماعية مختلفة وجمع المعلومات دون إثارة الشبهات.

9. How do the identities of Abbé Busoni and Lord Wilmore serve Edmond's plans?

كيف تخدم هويات الأب بوزوني ولورد ويلمور خطط إدموند؟

→They help Edmond achieve his plans secretly. Busoni is used to gather information and guide people, while Wilmore is used to do good deeds.

→ تساعد إدموند على تنفيذ خططه في سرية. يستخدم بوزوني لجمع المعلومات وتوجيه الناس، بينما يستخدم ويلمور لفعل الخير.

10. What does Edmond's knowledge of his enemies' new lives reveal about him?

ماذا يكشف معرفة إدموند بحياة أعدائه الجديدة عنه؟

→ He is focused on taking revenge. انه مركز علي الانتقام

10. Why is Villefort's success ironic in Edmond's story? لماذا يُعد نجاح فيليّور ساخرًا في قصة إدموند؟

→ He became powerful by betraying an innocent man (Edmond). His success is built on injustice, which later leads to his downfall..

→يُعد نجاح فيليّور ساخرًا لأنه أصبح قويًا عن طريق خيانة رجل بريء (إدموند)، ونجاحه مبني على الظلم، مما يؤدي لاحقًا إلى سقوطه.

11. How does the Count manipulate Parisian society with wealth?

كيف يسيطر الكونت على مجتمع باريس بالثروة؟

→ He tests weaknesses, rewards allies, and punishes enemies subtly.

→ يختبر نقاط الضعف، ويكافئ الحلفاء، ويعاقب الأعداء بطريقة خفية.

12. Why does Edmond secretly help Maximilien Morrel? لماذا يساعد إدموند سرًا ماكسيميليان موريل؟

→ To reward goodness and maintain a sense of justice beyond revenge.

→ لمكافأة الخير والحفاظ على شعور بالعدالة يتجاوز الانتقام.

13. How does wealth function as a "weapon" for the Count? كيف تعمل الثروة كسلاح للكونت؟

→ It allows him to influence, manipulate, and control outcomes without violence.

→ تسمح له بالتأثير والتلاعب والسيطرة على النتائج دون عنف.

14. How has Edmond's character changed through his pursuit of revenge?

كيف تغيرت شخصية إدموند من خلال سعيه للانتقام؟

→ He becomes cold, calculating, and emotionally distant. → يصبح باردًا، مخططًا، ومنعزلًا عاطفيًا .

15. Why does he no longer love or trust even his friends? لماذا لم يعد يحب أو يثق حتى بأصدقائه؟

→ His heart is consumed by revenge, leaving no room for genuine emotion.

→ قلبه مستهلك بالانتقام، فلا يوجد مكان للمشاعر الحقيقية.

16. How does the Count balance generosity and intimidation? كيف يوازن الكونت بين السخاء والترهيب؟

→ By rewarding the good and punishing the guilty, he controls society subtly.

→ بمكافأة الخير ومعاقبة المذنبين، يسيطر على المجتمع بطريقة خفية.

17. What role does mystery play in the Count's reputation? ما دور الغموض في سمعة الكونت؟

→ It makes people curious, fearful, and respectful without knowing his true power.

→ يثير فضول الناس وخوفهم واحترامهم دون معرفة قوته الحقيقية.

18. Why is it important that people do not know the source of his wealth?

لماذا من المهم ألا يعرف الناس مصدر ثروته؟

→ It preserves the mystery and prevents his enemies from guessing his plans.

→ يحافظ على الغموض ويمنع أعداءه من تخمين خططه.

19. How does Edmond use his multiple identities strategically?

كيف يستخدم إدموند هوياته المتعددة بطريقة استراتيجية؟

→ Each identity targets different social groups for information and manipulation.

→ كل هوية تستهدف مجموعات اجتماعية مختلفة لجمع المعلومات والتأثير.

20. How does the Count use fear to influence society? كيف يستخدم الكونت الخوف للتأثير على المجتمع؟

→ His cold intelligence and mysterious power intimidate people into compliance.

→ ذكاؤه البارد وقوته الغامضة تخيف الناس وتجعلهم يطيعونه.

Chapter Ten

Questions and anwers:

1. Why does the Count start his revenge with Caderousse instead of the main traitors?

لماذا يبدأ الكونت انتقامه بكادرروس وليس بالخونة الرئيسيين؟

→ Because Caderousse represents moral weakness and silent betrayal, making him a test of justice rather than power.

→لأن كادرروس يرمز إلى الضعف الأخلاقي والخيانة بالصمت، فكان اختبارًا للعدالة لا للقوة.

2. Why does the Count attack Danglars's fortune instead of his life?

لماذا يهاجم الكونت ثروة دانجلار بدلاً من حياته؟

→ Because money is Danglars's true weakness and source of pride.

→لأن المال هو نقطة ضعف دانجلار الحقيقية ومصدر كبريائه.

3. What does Danglars's downfall suggest about materialism?

ماذا يشير سقوط دانجلار بشأن المادية؟

→ That wealth without morality leads to emptiness and destruction.

→أن الثروة دون أخلاق تؤدي إلى الفراغ والدمار.

4. Why is Villefort's punishment described as "worse than death"?

لماذا وُصف عقاب فيلفور بأنه «أسوأ من الموت»؟

→ Because it destroys his family, honor, and sanity rather than his body.

→لأنه دمّر أسرته وسمعته وعقله بدلاً من جسده.

5. Why does the Count expose Villefort publicly instead of privately?

لماذا يفضح الكونت فيلفور علنًا لا سرًا؟

→ To make society judge him just as he once judged Edmond.

→ليجعله يخضع لحكم المجتمع كما حكم هو على إدموند.

6. How does Villefort's madness reflect inner guilt?

كيف يعكس جنون فيلفور شعوره الداخلي بالذنب؟

→ His broken mind shows that his conscience could not survive his crimes.

→انهيار عقله يدل على أن ضميره لم يحتمل جرائمه.

7. Why is Fernand's punishment the most painful for Edmond?

لماذا يُعد عقاب فرناند الأكثر إيلامًا لإدموند؟

→ Because Fernand betrayed both friendship and love by stealing Mercédès.

→لأن فرناند خان الصداقة والحب معًا بسرقته ميرسيدس.

8. How does revealing Fernand's past crimes serve justice?

كيف يخدم كشف جرائم فرناند السابقة العدالة؟

→ It replaces false glory with truth and accountability.

→يستبدل المجد الزائف بالحقيقة والمحاسبة.

9. Why does the Count spare Albert?

لماذا يعفو الكونت عن ألبرت؟

→ Because Albert is innocent and does not deserve punishment for his father's sins.

→لأن ألبرت بريء ولا يستحق العقاب على ذنوب أبيه.

10. How does Fernand's suicide complete his punishment?

كيف يُكمل انتحار فرناند عقابه؟

→ It shows total defeat: shame, isolation, and loss of identity.

→يدل على الهزيمة الكاملة: العار والعزلة وفقدان الهوية.

11. Why does Edmond question whether he is justice or a sinner?

لماذا يتساءل إدموند إن كان عدالة أم خاطئًا؟

→ Because his actions cause suffering even when they feel deserved.

→لأن أفعاله تُسبب الألم حتى وإن بدت مستحقة.

12. How does Maximilien Morrel represent moral contrast?

كيف يمثل ماكسيميليان موريل نقيضًا أخلاقيًا؟

→ He shows honesty and love without corruption or revenge.

→يُظهر الصدق والحب دون فساد أو انتقام.

13. Why is saving Valentine a turning point for Edmond?

لماذا يُعد إنقاذ فالنتين نقطة تحول لإدموند؟

→ Because he uses his power to protect life instead of destroying it.

→لأنه يستخدم قوته لحماية الحياة لا لتدميرها.

14. Why is Paris divided in its opinion of the Count?

لماذا تنقسم آراء باريس حول الكونت؟

→ Because his actions combine mercy and cruelty.

→لأن أفعاله تجمع بين الرحمة والقسوة.

15. Why does Edmond believe only he knows the truth?

لماذا يعتقد إدموند أنه الوحيد الذي يعرف الحقيقة؟

→ Because others see the legend, not the suffering man behind it.

→لأن الآخرين يرون الأسطورة لا الإنسان المتألم خلفها.

Chapter Eleven

Questions and anwers:

1. How did Danglars' greed contribute to his downfall?

كيف ساهم جشع دانجلار في سقوطه؟

Danglars' greed made him vulnerable to the Count's tricks and led him into financial ruin, showing that excessive desire for wealth can destroy a person.

جعل جشع دانجلار عرضة لخدع الكونت وأدى به إلى الخراب المالي، مما يوضح أن الرغبة المفرطة في المال يمكن أن تدمر الإنسان

2. Why do you think the Count chose not to kill Danglars?

لماذا تعتقد أن الكونت اختار عدم قتل دانجلار؟

The Count wanted Danglars to suffer the consequences of his actions and live dishonored, which is a psychological punishment stronger than death.

أراد الكونت أن يعاني دانجلار عواقب أفعاله ويعيش بلا شرف، وهو عقاب نفسي أقوى من الموت

3. What does Danglars' reaction to the Count reveal about his character?

ماذا تكشف ردود فعل دانجلار تجاه الكونت عن شخصيته؟

His fear and begging show that he feels guilt and recognizes his vulnerability, revealing that pride can be broken when facing justice.

تُظهر مخاوفه وتوسله شعوره بالذنب وإدراكه لضعفه، مما يوضح أن الكبرياء يمكن أن ينكسر عند مواجهة العدالة

4. How does the Count's treatment of Danglars reflect his idea of justice?

كيف يعكس تعامل الكونت مع دانجلار فكرته عن العدالة؟

The Count punishes Danglars without killing him, showing that true justice may involve making people face the consequences of their own choices rather than revenge through death.

يعاقب الكونت دانجلار دون قتله، مما يوضح أن العدالة الحقيقية قد تتضمن جعل الناس يواجهون عواقب اختياراتهم بدلاً من الانتقام بالموت

5. What lesson about pride and greed can be learned from Danglars' story?

ما الدرس حول الكبرياء والجشع الذي يمكن تعلمه من قصة دانجلار؟

Danglars' story teaches that unchecked greed and excessive pride can lead to complete ruin and humiliation.

تعلمنا قصة دانجلار أن الجشع المفرط والكبرياء الزائد يمكن أن يؤديان إلى الخراب التام والإذلال

6. Why was Villefort's ambition more destructive than Danglars' greed?

لماذا كان طموح فيلفورت أكثر تدميرًا من جشع دانجلار؟

Villefort's ambition led him to moral corruption and personal tragedy, showing that unchecked desire for power can destroy both life and mind.

أدى طموح فيلفورت إلى الفساد الأخلاقي والمأساة الشخصية، مما يوضح أن الرغبة غير المسيطر عليها في السلطة يمكن أن تدمر الحياة والعقل معًا

7. How does the Count's revelation of Villefort's secrets serve as a form of justice?

كيف تعتبر كشف الكونت لأسرار فيلفورت نوعًا من العدالة؟

By exposing Villefort's crimes, the Count made him face the consequences of his actions without directly killing him, demonstrating moral and societal justice.

من خلال كشف جرائم فيلفورت، جعل الكونت يواجه عواقب أفعاله دون قتله مباشرة، مما يوضح العدالة الأخلاقية والاجتماعية

8. Why do you think only Valentine survived the poisoning?

لماذا تعتقد أن فالنتين هو الوحيد الذي نجا من التسمم؟

The Count secretly saved her, showing his careful planning and sense of mercy amidst revenge.

قام الكونت بإنقاذها سرًا، مما يوضح تخطيطه الدقيق وإحساسه بالرحمة وسط الانتقام

9. What does Villefort's madness reveal about the impact of guilt and loss?

ماذا تكشف جنون فيلفورت عن تأثير الشعور بالذنب والخسارة؟

His madness shows that guilt and personal loss can destroy even the most brilliant mind.
يظهر جنونه أن الشعور بالذنب والخسارة الشخصية يمكن أن يدمر العقل الأكثر براعة

10. How does Mercédès' advice reflect the theme of mercy versus revenge?
كيف تعكس نصيحة ميرسيدس موضوع الرحمة مقابل الانتقام؟

She reminds the Count that revenge without mercy can harm the avenger, emphasizing that true justice balances punishment with compassion.
تذكّر الكونت أن الانتقام بدون رحمة يمكن أن يضر بالمنتقم نفسه، مما يبرز أن العدالة الحقيقية توازن بين العقاب والرحمة

11. How do Maximilien and Valentine provide a contrast to Edmond's revenge?
كيف يقدم ماكسيميليان وفالنتين تباينًا مع انتقام الكونت؟

Their love represents hope, innocence, and moral goodness, which contrasts with Edmond's cold and calculated revenge.
تمثل حبهما الأمل والبراءة والخير الأخلاقي، مما يتباين مع الانتقام البارد والمحسوب للكونت

12. Why is Edmond's smile described as warm and hopeful?
لماذا يوصف ابتسامة الكونت بالدفء والأمل؟

It shows that seeing justice and happiness for others can bring him genuine joy, not just satisfaction from revenge.
يوضح أن رؤية العدالة والسعادة للآخرين يمكن أن تجلب له فرحًا حقيقيًا، وليس مجرد الرضا عن الانتقام

13. What does Mercédès' refusal of Fernand's fortune tell us about her character?
ماذا تخبرنا رفض ميرسيدس لثروة فرناند عن شخصيتها؟

It shows she values peace and moral integrity over wealth.
يوضح أنها تقدر السلام والنزاهة الأخلاقية أكثر من المال

14. How does Edmond's treatment of Maximilien and Valentine reflect a "different justice"?
كيف يعكس تعامل الكونت مع ماكسيميليان وفالنتين فكرة "العدالة المختلفة"؟

Instead of punishment, he preserves life and happiness, showing that justice can include mercy and protection for the innocent.
بدل العقاب، يحافظ على الحياة والسعادة، مما يوضح أن العدالة يمكن أن تشمل الرحمة وحماية الأبرياء

15. What lesson about forgiveness and revenge can be learned from this part?
ما الدرس حول التسامح والانتقام الذي يمكن تعلمه من هذا الجزء؟

Revenge without mercy can harden the heart, but forgiveness brings peace and softens anger.
الانتقام بدون رحمة يمكن أن يقسي القلب، بينما التسامح يجلب السلام ويليّن الغضب

Chapter Twelve

Questions and answers:

1. What choice does Edmond make at the end of the story: more revenge or peace?
ما الاختيار الذي يتخذه إدموند في نهاية القصة: المزيد من الانتقام أم السلام؟

Edmond chooses peace instead of more revenge at the end of the story.
يختار إدموند السلام بدلاً من المزيد من الانتقام في نهاية القصة.

2. What does the Count's final decision suggest about his character growth?**
ماذا يشير قرار الكونت الأخير عن تطور شخصيته؟

It suggests that Edmond has grown emotionally and learned that mercy and love are more important than revenge. **يشير ذلك إلى أن إدموند قد نضج عاطفيًا وتعلّم أن الرحمة والحب أهم من الانتقام .**

3. How does the theme of forgiveness change the meaning of the story compared to pure revenge? **كيف يغيّر موضوع التسامح معنى القصة مقارنة بالانتقام الخالص؟**

Forgiveness gives the story a hopeful and positive meaning, while pure revenge would leave only pain and emptiness.
يعطي التسامح القصة معنىً إيجابيًا مليئًا بالأمل، بينما يترك الانتقام الخالص ألمًا وفراغًا فقط.

4. Do you agree that forgiveness is stronger than revenge? Why or why not?**
هل توافق على أن التسامح أقوى من الانتقام؟ ولماذا؟

Yes, I agree. Forgiveness brings peace and freedom, but revenge keeps people trapped in anger and sadness. **نعم، أوافق. فالتسامح يجلب السلام والحرية، بينما يجعل الانتقام الإنسان أسير الغضب والحزن .**

5. If you had power to punish your enemies, would you stop at justice or go further to seek revenge? Explain. **إذا كان لديك القدرة على معاقبة أعدائك، هل ستتوقف عند العدالة أم ستذهب أبعد من ذلك للانتقام؟ وضّح .**

I would stop at justice because justice protects everyone's rights, while revenge only creates more hatred and suffering.

سأتوقف عند العدالة؛ لأن العدالة تحمي حقوق الجميع، بينما يخلق الانتقام مزيدًا من الكراهية والمعاناة.

6- Why do you think Edmond felt emptiness instead of satisfaction after achieving revenge? لماذا تعتقد أن إدموند شعر بالفراغ بدلًا من الرضا بعد أن نفّذ انتقامه ؟

Edmond felt emptiness because revenge did not heal his emotional wounds. Destroying his enemies didn't restore his lost years, love, or innocence, leaving him with a sense of empitiness.

شعر إدموند بالفراغ لأن الانتقام لم يشفِ جراحه العاطفية. فالقضاء على أعدائه لم يسترجع سنواته الضائعة، ولا حبه، ولا براءته، مما تركه بشعور بالفراغ الداخلي.

7- How might Edmond's life have been different if he had chosen forgiveness earlier in his journey? كيف كان من الممكن أن تكون حياة إدموند مختلفة لو اختار التسامح في وقت مبكر من رحلته؟

He could have rebuilt his life sooner, possibly finding peace and love without so much destruction. كان بإمكانه إعادة بناء حياته في وقت أقرب، وربما إيجاد السلام والحب دون كل هذا الدمار.

8- In what ways does Mercédès serve as a moral mirror for Edmond during their final conversation? كيف تعمل ميرسيدس كمرآة أخلاقية لإدموند خلال حوارهما الأخير؟

Mercédès acts as a moral mirror by confronting Edmond with the truth about his anger and the man he once was. She reminds him of his lost humanity and encourages him to let go of hatred.

تعمل ميرسيدس كمرآة أخلاقية من خلال مواجهته بالحقيقة عن غضبه وعن الرجل الذي كان عليه سابقًا. وهي تذكّره بإنسانيته المفقودة وتشجعه على التخلي عن الكراهية.

9- Do you think Edmond's generosity toward Albert fully redeems his cruel actions toward Fernand? Why or why not?

هل تعتقد أن كرم إدموند تجاه ألبرت يكفّر تمامًا عن قسوته تجاه فرناند؟ ولماذا؟

His generosity toward Albert partially redeems him, as it shows compassion and justice toward someone innocent. However, it doesn't erase the pain his revenge caused, especially to Fernand's family.

كرمه تجاه ألبرت يُكفّر جزئيًا عن أفعاله، لأنه يُظهر التعاطف والعدالة تجاه شخص بريء. ومع ذلك، لا يمحو الألم الذي سبّبه انتقامه، خصوصًا لعائلة فرناند.

10- How does Edmond's shift from revenge to mercy affect the overall message of the novel? كيف يؤثر انتقال إدموند من الانتقام إلى الرحمة على الرسالة العامة للرواية؟

Edmond's shift from revenge to mercy emphasizes the novel's message: true justice and peace come from forgiveness, love, and moral growth, not from hatred and punishment.

يسلّط تحوّل إدموند من الانتقام إلى الرحمة الضوء على الرسالة للرواية: أن العدالة الحقيقية والسلام ينبعان من التسامح والحب والنضج الأخلاقي، لا من الكراهية والعقاب.

11- What is the significance of Edmond entrusting his fortune to Maximilien and Valentine instead of keeping it for himself ? ما أهمية أن يسلّم إدموند ثروته إلى ماكسيميليان وفالنتين بدلًا من الاحتفاظ بها لنفسه؟

Giving his fortune to Maximilien and Valentine shows Edmond's desire to pass on his wealth to those who represent love and hope, proving he values moral legacy over material possession.

إن منح ثروته لماكسيميليان وفالنتين يُظهر رغبته في نقل ثروته إلى من يُجسّدون الحب والأمل، مما يثبت أنه أصبح يقدّر الإرث الأخلاقي أكثر من الممتلكات المادية.

12- Could Edmond's departure with Haydée be seen as an escape or a true new beginning? Explain your view. هل يمكن اعتبار رحيل إدموند مع هايدي هروبًا أم بداية جديدة حقيقية؟ اشرح وجهة نظرك.

Edmond's departure with Haydée can be seen as a new beginning, because he consciously leaves behind the past, choosing love and freedom.

يمكن اعتبار رحيل إدموند مع هايدي بداية جديدة، لأنه يترك الماضي بوعي، ويختار الحب والحرية. ورغم أن فيه جانبًا من الهروب، فإنه يمثل في النهاية ولادة جديدة.

13- How does this chapter challenge the idea that revenge can bring justice or personal peace? كيف يتحدى هذا الفصل فكرة أن الانتقام يمكن أن يجلب العدالة أو السلام الشخصي؟

The chapter challenges the idea that revenge brings peace by showing Edmond's emptiness after achieving it. It suggests that revenge may punish wrongdoers but cannot heal the avenger's soul.

يتحدى الفصل فكرة أن الانتقام يجلب السلام من خلال إظهار شعور إدموند بالفراغ بعد تحقيقه. وهو يشير إلى أن الانتقام قد يعاقب المذنبين، لكن لا يمكن أن يعالج روح المنتقم.

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Test 1

1. To.....is to give medicine or treatment to someone.
a. grab b. collapse c. administer d. beep
2. Trade routes often formed at the confluence of two major rivers. The synonym of "confluence" is. . . . . .
a. boundary b. complex c. meeting d. gate
3. Egypt is located . . . . . between Africa and Asia.
a. strategically b. invisibly c. mysteriously d. cosmically
4. Oh! I..... my mobile. What can I do?
a. broke b. had broken c. was broken d. have broken
5. Water and rich . . . . . are essential for successful farming.
a. horizons b. shadows c. soil d. dimensions
6. She is the girl . . . . . brother plays football with me.
a. whose b. who c. which d. where
7. The poem had a lively . . . . . that made people enjoy it.
a. career b. rhythm c. reputation d. prose
8. He always has a cheerful smile on his face. The antonym of "cheerful" is . .. .
a. gloomy b. touched c. happy d. spontaneous
9. I'll.....an appointment to see my dentist.
a. rain b. make c. feel d. rush
10. The manager emphasized the.....of completing the project before the deadline.
a. version b. urgency c. automation d. productivity
11- Parents should ..... their children to limit the amount of time using mobile phones.
a) get b) have c) let d) make

A- The computer as well as the chain saw is powerful tools. They are of great help. If the chain saw is misused, the person operating it might find himself missing a finger. But if the computer is misused, it may lead to disasters. With it, teachers can enhance the classroom experience in a variety of ways. But while the misuse of the computer will probably not result in lost limbs like in chain saw, there are other dangers that must be considered when computers are brought into a classroom. To investigate the way technology is currently being used in our schools, I recently spoke with Mrs. Abeer, who informed me that computers, which are introduced into her classroom, have helped to increase students' motivation and prepare them for life in a technological society. "These kids are probably going to be using some advanced computer programs when they graduate from high school," she noted. "It's important that we provide a proper introduction about them in the classroom." she also observed that the computers have made it easier to promote interdisciplinary learning, so that students can work on a project or topic that relates to more than one subject faster.

With all of these benefits, come a few drawbacks. Mrs. Abeer also added that some teachers think that using computers in the educational process is useless and others use them in a way that makes students get easily distracted by the many temptations of the internet, and that many students are quite adept at making it look as if they are doing class work when they are really checking their emails or watching videos.

While surfing educational websites, video games may make students lose their concentration. These diversions are rather benign in comparison to the other things hiding in the corners of the World Wide Web.

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

12- Unless students were aware of the dark sides in the World Wide Web, they would .....
a be successful b. achieve their goals d. lead a comfortable life c. suffer a lot
13- According to the passage, the ways that teachers apply to encourage students to use the internet...
a. vary from one school to another b. are the same at all schools
c. hinder students' understanding d. can protect students
14- Although using modern technology may cause some demerits, man will .....
a. try to find other alternatives b. stop using it c. claim it is dangerous d. never do without it

15- Some students are experts at violating the classroom rules by ……
a. surfing educational websites b. checking their emails
c. working on a project d. using advanced programs
16- While surfing the internet for studying, students could be by video games.
a. concentrated b. addicted c. distracted d. focused
17- The improper use of the computer can cause…… results in comparison to the chainsaw.
a. disastrious b. greedy c. favourable d. acceptable
18- People use some……. like a chainsaw to accomplish their work.
a. devices b. systems c. methods d. tools
19- This passage is mainly about the ……
a. importance of chainsaw b. pros and cons of computers c. pros of chainsaw d. cons of computers

B- Although what we eat may cause serious problems, many people don't follow a proper diet. A healthy diet with proper nutrition is essential for maintaining good overall health. Since the discovery of vitamins earlier in the last century, people have routinely been taking vitamin supplements for this purpose. The Recommended Dietary Allowance (RDA. is a frequently used nutritional standard for maintaining optimal health. The RDA specifies the recommended amount of a number of nutrients for people in different age and sex groups. The National Research Council's Committee (NRCC. on Diet and Health has proposed a definition of the RDA to be that amount of a nutrient which meets the needs of 98% of the population.

The RDA approach is based on the assumption that it is possible to accurately define nutritional requirements for a given group. However, individual nutritional requirements can vary widely within each group. The efficiency with which a person converts food intake into nutrients can also vary widely. Certain foods when eaten in combination actually prevent the absorption of nutrients. For example, spinach combined with milk reduces the amount of calcium available to the body from the milk. Also, the RDA approach specifies a different dietary requirement for each age and sex, however, it is clearly unrealistic to expect a homemaker to prepare a different menu for each family member. Still, although we cannot rely solely upon RDA to ensure our overall long-term health, it can be a useful guide so long as its limitations are recognized.

- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

20- Having spinach and milk in one meal ……the amount of absorbed calcium in blood.
a. includes b. varies c. improves d. decreases
21- The required dietary for both genders is ……
a. fixed b. varied c. standard d. suspected
22- RDA is the…… for the Recommended Dietary Allowance.
a. association b. organization c. abbreviation d. appreciation
23- The author…… people to have a healthy diet.
a. urges b. warns c. discourages d. exposes
24- It is unrealistic for a homemaker to apply the RDA approach as ……
a. each member of a family likes special food.
b. it is not easy to prepare a different meal for each one.
c. each member of the family needs the same amount of a nutrient
d. all family members eat at the same time.
25- Having a different menu for each age and sex is ……
a. impractical b. inadvisable c. harmful d. recommended
26- Vitamins were discovered in the…… century.
a. twentieth b. nineteenth c. twenty first d. eighteenth
27- The central idea of the passage is ……
a. NRCC is a good guide to have good health b. taking vitamin supplements is necessary
c. RDA is a good guide to have good health d. RDA is a bad guide to have good health

جمل موضوعية كل جملة بدرجتان

28. Many of my friends …… to a big party the other day, didn't come.
a) have invited b) are invited c) were invited d) invited
29. When the lady returned home, she realized her wallet……
a. was being lost b. had lost c. had been lost d. was losing
30 . The repeating pattern of sounds in a poem is called . . . . . .
a. rhyme b. tone c. biography d. prose
31. The sentence which attracts the readers' attention is called……
a. resume b. hook c. conclusion d. thesis

32 Mona was ……. when her father sold his old car, he would buy a new one.
a) spoken b) said c) told d) asked

33.You will make mistakes……..you follow the instructions.
a. If b. unless c. without d. in case

34.The people living next door are neighbourly. The word neighbourly is a- an……..
a. adjective b. adverb. C. verb d. noun

35." I needn't have bought" This means that I……bread.
a. didn't buy b. had to buy c. mustn't buy d. regret buying

A Choose the correct Arabic translation

36- Bad company has a bad impact on individuals and society, so we have to choose our friends well as a good friend is like a fruitful tree from which we benefit in all aspects of life.

١- إن الصحبة السيئة لها أثر سيء على الفرد والمجتمع، لذا علينا اختيار أصدقاءنا فالصديق الصالح كالشجرة المثمرة التي نستفيد منها في كافة مناحي الحياة.

٢- إن الشركة السيئة لها أثر سيء على الفرد والمجتمع، لذا علينا أن نحسن اختيار أصدقاءنا فالصديق الصالح كالشجرة المثمرة التي نستفيد منها في كافة مناحي الحياة.

٣- إن الصحبة السيئة لها أثر سيء على الفرد والمجتمع، لذا علينا أن نحسن اختيار أصدقاءنا فالصديق الصالح كالشجرة المثمرة التي نستفيد منها في كافة مناحي الحياة.

٤-إن الصحبة السيئة لها أثر سيء على الفرد والمجتمع، لذا علينا أن نحسن اختيار أصدقاءنا فالصديق الصالح كالشجرة المنتجه التي نستفيد منها في كافة مناحي الحياة.

37- We should encourage investment, increase production and reduce consumption. This will bring the prices down and solve the economic problem.

a.يجب تشجيع الاستثمار ترشيد الإنتاج و ترشيد الاستهلاك. سيؤدي هذا إلى جلب الأسعار وحل المشكلة الاقتصادية.
b.يجب دفع الاستثمار ترشيد الإنتاج وتقليل الاستهلاك. سيؤدي هذا إلى خفض الأسعار وحل المشكلة الاقتصادية.
c.يجب تشجيع الاستثمار وزيادة الإنتاج وتقليل الاستهلاك. سيؤدي هذا إلى خفض الأسعار وحل المشكلة الاقتصادية.
d.يجب دفع الاستثمار وزيادة الإنتاج ترشيد الاستهلاك. سيؤدي هذا إلى جلب الأسعار وحل المشكلة الاقتصادية.

B Choose the correct English translation:

38-كان يحلم دائما أن ينهي دراسته الجامعية ليجد وظيفةً يعتمد عليها بعد التخرج. ولكن حبه للبحث العلمي ساعده كثيرا في الحصول على الدكتوراه والعمل في الجامعة.

a. He always dreamed of completing his university degree to find an unreliable job after graduation. But his love for science search helped him a lot to get a doctorate and work at the university.
b. He always dreams of completing his faculty studies to find a reliable work after graduation. But his love for science research helped him a lot to get a doctorate and work at the university.
c. He always dreams of completing his university studies to find a reliable job after graduation. But his love for scientific search helped him a lot to get a degree and work at the university.
d. He always dreamed of completing his university studies to find a reliable job after graduation. But his love for scientific research helped him a lot to get a doctorate and work at the university.

39-لقد حققت مصر تقدما كبيرا في مجال الاتصالات، فشبكات التليفون المحمول الحديثة تغطي كل المدن والقرى وحتى المناطق النائية

a. Egypt has achieved great progress in the field of communications. Modern mobile telephone networks have covered all cities and villages and even remote areas.
b. Egypt had achieved great advance in the field of communications. Modern mobile telephone networks have covered all cities and villages and even distant areas.
c. Egypt is achieving great progress in the field of communications. Modern mobile telephone networks have covered all cities and villages and even remote areas.
d. Egypt will achieve great advance in the field of communications. Modern mobile telephone networks have covered all cities and villages and even distant areas.

D The Count of Monte Cristo (Answer the following questions)

40. In what ways does Edmond's return to Marseilles mark the beginning of both promising opportunities and serious threats in his life?

41. If you were in Edmond's situation, would you have the courage to risk drowning for freedom? Explain.

42- Write (SIX) lines on the following topic:

"The role women can play in developing our country"

Test 2

1……is the process of working with others to reach a shared goal.
a. Workforce b. Backgrounds c. Collaboration d. Mindset

2. Losing his job was a real……for the family.
a. kindness b. disaster c. benefit d. mood

3. Having a shower can……mood after a long day.
a. boost b. break c. swim d .lock

4. This exam was . . . . . than the last one.
a. difficult b. more difficult c. most difficult d. so difficult
5. The company has a strong . . . . . for quality service.
a. compliment b. rhythm c. generosity d. reputation
6. The result of the game was "disappointing." The word "disappointing" here is synonymous with.....
a. satisfying b. pleasing c. frustrating d. uplifting
7. I took a photo of a turtle that moves slowly. I took a photo of a ..... turtle.
a. slowly-moving b. slow-moving c. move-slowly d. slow-move
8. The melody was so ..... that it stayed in my mind for days.
a. vibrant b. haunting c. curious d. capture
9. The actors met every evening for ..... before the big performance.
a. apprenticeship b. clothing c. rehearsal d. applicants
10. The teacher's story was so inspiring that students wanted to try harder. The antonym of the underlined word "inspiring" is . .. .
a. motivational b. grateful c. moving d. discouraging
11. Please ,remember.....your alarm tonight.
a. to set b. to setting c. setting d. set

Read the following passage then answer the questions:

For centuries mankind has suffered from headaches. In this time doctors and scientists have tried to discover the cause of headaches and a cure for them. Yet even today medicine does not have many answers. It is true that there are more drugs and medicines that can relieve the pains, but this is not enough. We cannot solve the problem of headaches until we know the cause or causes, for there is not just one reason for pains in the head. Aspirin is widely used but there are problems in taking this drug; it is not the harmless white tablet that some people think. There are many kinds of headache. The most common is migraine. This affects only one side of the head and, for some unknown reason, attacks mostly women. It appears to run in families. Men can be attacked by migraine, of course, but in men the most common form of headache is the cluster pain. This may attack a person for a few hours or a few days, but then it goes away and may not return for many months, or even years. The pain of cluster headaches is so severe that the sufferer may cry out in pain and walk restlessly up and down, unable to concentrate on work, study or pleasure. What is the cause of headaches? Most medical experts agree that it is caused by blood vessels in the brain becoming too full of blood. Then a substance called neurokinin appears; this is a chemical that produces pain. Therefore, treatment is usually to reduce the amount of blood and of neurokinin. However, many questions remain without answers and the problems of headaches remain as a challenge to medical science.

A) choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

12. What is neurokinin?
a. It is a substance that kills pain. b. It is a substance that relieves headaches.
c. It is a chemical that causes pain. d. It is a chemical that eases pain.
13. How can headaches be treated?
a. Through reducing neurokinin. b. Through increasing neurokinin.
c. Though transfusing blood. d. Through filling up brain blood vessels.
14. Which of the following statements is true?
a. Migraine attacks men more than women. b. Cluster pain attacks women more.
c. Migraine attacks women more than men. d. Cluster pains never attacks men.
15. Migraine affects ..... .
a. the whole head b. all the body c. part of the head d. the head and the leg
16. What does the underlined word it refer to?
a. headache b. migraine c. aspirin d. pain
17. The underlined word relieve is close in meaning to ..... .
a. reduce b. trouble c. increase d. create
18-..... remain as a challenge to medical science.
a. Headaches b. Toothaches c. Stomach ache d. Heading
19- Mankind has suffered from headaches for.....
a. centuries b. decades c. millenniums d. era

B. You asked me to tell you about the interview that I had on Tuesday. It did not start very well. My appointment was at eight o'clock so I had to get up very early. Then there was a downpour as I was walking to the office so I was very wet when I arrived. However, there were two other people who were there for interviews too, and they also got wet.

When it was my turn, the manager was very friendly. He looked at my CV and said that I had excellent qualifications. Then he asked me to describe myself. I said that I was sociable and conscientious. He asked me if I spoke any languages. I told him that I spoke English fluently. Then he asked me if I had done any volunteering. I told him that I often helped at a local charity for poor and disadvantaged children. He also asked me about my free time activities. I told him that I enjoyed weightlifting. He said that he found that surprising but also impressive! He asked me why I wanted to work for his company. I explained that it had a very good reputation and that I had always wanted to work as a tour guide in a big organisation. At the end of the interview, he said that I was an excellent candidate and I was qualified to do the job. He explained that he would make up his mind about who would get the job in the next few days. I really hope that I get it

.Write soon

Best wishes, Ola

Choose the correct answer from a, b. c or d:

20 Which of these questions did the manager ask ?

a) Do you do volunteering ? b) Can you do volunteering?

d) Why don't you do volunteering ? C) Have you done any volunteering ?

21 Which information did the manager find surprising ?

a) Ola helps a charity. b) Ola was wet. c) Ola is fluent in English. d) Ola likes weight lifting.

22. Why did the manager want to know if she had done any Volunteering ?

.a) Because he can't pay her b) To find out if she is a kind person

c) Because he works for a charity. d) Because he needs someone to work with children.

23. What is the main idea of the email?

.a) Ola knows she has got the job b) Ola doesn't know if she has got the job yet

.c) Ola can't get the job d) Why Ola will start the job in a few days

24. What does the underlined word it refer to ?

a) the tour guide b) the job c) the manager d) the company

25. What do you think that disadvantaged means ?

a) rich b) having problems c) strong d) voluntary

26. When was Ola's interview?

a) On Friday b) On Thursday c) On Sunday d) On Tuesday

27 How many people were there for interviews other than Ola?

a) three b) none c) two d) four

جمل موضوعية كل جملة بدرجتان

28. My father……us do our homework day by day.

a. has b. gets c. allows d. encourages

30. Which of the following is structurally incorrect ?

a. While waiting for the bus , a car hit a boy. b. After I had given Ali his book , I went home.

c. He has not been invited to the party yet. d. Ali and Heba are of the same height.

31. The fields ……. we grow vegetables are very fertile

a) in which b) for which c) with which d) at which

32.Which of the following sentences is punctuated correctly?

a. He said, " Have you met Ali at school? " b. He Said, " Have you met Ali at school? "

c. He said, " have you met Ali at school? " d. He said, " Have you met Ali at school .? "

33. Rami is very happy; he …… a medal for writing poetry.

a. is winning b. won c. has won d. had won

34. She …… at home; I have just seen her in the club.

a. might be b. had to be c. must have been d. can't be

35. He didn't understand …… .

a) what his teacher had explained. b) what his teacher had explained?

c) what had his teacher explained? d) what his teacher had explained!

Choose the correct Arabic translation:

36. For recovering the Egyptian economy we must attract investors and stimulate tourism. Also, Egyptian products must be of high quality to be able to compete other goods in the world markets.

١ـ ليتعافي الاقتصاد المصري يجب جذب المستثمرين وتنشيط السياحة و يجب أيضا أن يكون الانتاج المصري عالية الجودة لكي تتمكن من منافسة المنتجات الأخرى في الأسواق العالمية.

٢ـ ليتعافي الاقتصاد المصري يجب جذب المستثمرين والقضاء علي الارهاب و يجب أيضا أن تكون المنتجات المصرية عالية الجودة لكي تتمكن من منافسة المنتجات الأخرى في الأسواق العالمية.

٣ـ ليتعافي الاقتصاد المصري يجب جذب المستثمرين وتنشيط السياحة و يجب أيضا أن تكون المنتجات المصرية عالية الجودة لكي تتمكن من منافسة المنتجات الأخرى في الأسواق العالمية

٤- ليتعافي الاقتصاد المصري يجب جذب المستثمرين وتنشيط السياحة و يجب أيضا أن تكون المنتجات المصرية عالية الانتاج لكي تتمكن من منافسة المنتجات الأخرى في الأسواق المحليه.

37- Science, technology, engineering and maths were taught in schools long before the invention of the internet. However, we now live in a time when these subjects are more important than ever

١- إن العلم والتكنولوجيا والهندسة والرياضيات درست في المدارس قديما وقبل اختراع الانترنت ولكن نحن الان في عصر يعلي من قيمة هذه المجالات العلمية لكونها أكثر أهمية من ذي قبل

٢- إن التعليم والتكنولوجيا والهندسة والرياضيات تدرس في المدارس قديما وقبل اختراع الانترنت ولكن نحن الان في عصر يعلي من قيمة هذه المجالات العلمية لكونها أكثر أهمية من ذي قبل

٣- إن العلم والتكنولوجيا والهندسة والرياضه تدرس في المدارس قديما وقبل اختراع الانترنت ولكن نحن في عصر يعلي من قيمة هذه المجالات العلمية لكونها أكثر أهمية من ذي قبل

٤-إن العلم والتكنولوجيا والهندسة والرياضه تدرس في المدارس قديما وقبل اكتشاف الانترنت ولكن نحن الان في عصر يعلي من قيمة هذه المجالات العلمية لكونها أكثر أهمية من ذي قبل

Choose the correct English translation:

٣٨- يمكنك تحقيق النجـاح بالعمـل الجـاد ، كمـا أن العمل وفقاً لخطـة وامتلاك أهـداف واضحـة سيساعدانك على تجنب الفوضى في الحياة كمـا أنهمـا سيساعدانك على تسهيل إنجـاز مهـامك.

1.Success can achieve by hard work. Having clear goals and working to a plan will help you to avoid muddling in life and will lead to carrying out your tasks easily

2.Success can be achieved by hard work. Having clear goals and working to a plan will help you to avoid muddling in life and will lead to carrying out your tasks easily

3.Success can be achieved by hardly work. Having clear goals and working to a plan will help you to avoid muddling in life and will lead to carry out your tasks easily

4. Success can be achieved by hardly work. Having many goals and working to a plan will help you to avoid muddling in life and will lead to carrying out your tasks easily.

٣٩- الغابات المطيرة هي مواطن قيمة. ويعيش نصف أنواع الحيوانات والنباتات في العالم تقريبا في الغابات المطيرة. لذلك يحب الحفاظ عليها لانها رثه الارض التي تتنفس منها

1. Rainforests are available habitats. About half of all the species of animals and plants in the world live in rainforests .Therefore, it is desirable to preserve it because it is the lung of the earth from which it breathes.

2. Rainforests are valuable habitats. About half of all the pieces of animals and plants in the world live in rainforests .Therefore, it is desirable to preserve it because it is the lung of the earth from which it breathes.

3. Rainforests are valuable habitats. About half of all the species of animals and planets in the world live in rainforests. Therefore, it is desirable to preserve it because it is the lung of the earth from which it breathes.

4.Rainforests are valuable habitats. About half of all the species of animals and plants in the world live in rainforests .Therefore, it is desirable to preserve it because it is the lung of the earth from which it breathes.

The Novel

40. If you could take on a completely new identity like Edmond, how would you use it to change your life?

41. Do you think Edmond's revenge is justified after so many years? Why or why not?

42. Write an essay of about 6 lines on the following topic:

Nowadays the way many people communicate with each other has changed because of technology.

Test 3

1. Traditional stories often teach important……about right and wrong.
a. morals b. colors c. animals d. events

2. After a career as a teacher, she was looking forward to a happy…… and retirement.
a. noisy b. peaceful c. strong d. crowded

3. A/An……is a person who gives advice and guidance.
a. author b. candidate c. counselor d. tutor

4. Students study the to learn about famous old literature.
a. classics b. toys c. meals d. clothes

5. In medical , you should always stay calm and call an ambulance.
a. projections b. emergencies c. dynasties d. scenarios

6. After her father's death, she……the family business and expanded it globally.
a. took part b. took time c. took over d. took place

7. Egypt was considered a cultural…… between Africa, Asia, and Europe.
a. island b. crossroad c. desert d. valley

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

8. The students got the teacher……the lesson again.
a. explain b. explained c. to explain d. explains
9. I can't find my mobile anywhere. I think I……it in the hotel, but I can't remember.
a. might have left b. should have left c. must have left d. can't have left
10. The more you exercise and eat healthy food, the……diseases you catch.
a. less b. more c. fewer d. least
11. Ali …… this car for more than 5 years.
a) has owned b) had owned c) has been owning d) will own

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

Computer addiction can be defined as the excessive or compulsive use of the computer which persists despite serious negative consequences for personal, social, or occupational function. The addiction involves online and /or offline computer usage. The concept of computer addiction is broadly divided into two types, namely offline and online computer addiction. The term offline computer addiction is generally used when speaking about excessive gaming behaviour, which can be practised both offline and online. Online computer addiction, also known as Internet addiction, gets more attention in general from scientific research than offline computer addiction, mainly because most cases of computer addiction are related to the excessive use of the Internet.

The symptoms of computer addiction include:

1- Being drawn by the computer as soon as one wakes up and before one goes to bed.
2- Replacing old hobbies with excessive use of the computer and using the computer as one's primary source of entertainment.
3- Lacking physical exercise and or outdoor exposure because of constant use of the computer.

This could contribute to many health problems such as obesity. Researchers link internet computer addiction with existing mental health issues, most notably depression. Studies showed that the majority of those who met the requirements of internet/computer addiction suffered from interpersonal difficulties and stress and that those addicted to online games specifically responded that they hoped to avoid reality. There are many consequences resulting from computer addiction. For example, excessive computer use may result in a lack of face-toface social interaction. It may also lead to Computer Vision Syndrome (CVS), a condition that results in headaches, blurred vision, neck pain, fatigue, eye strain, dry eyes, irritated eyes, double vision, vertigo or dizziness.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

12 One reason for being addicted to online games is to ..... .
a) wake up early b) go to bed late c) avoid reality d) develop computer skills
13 Obesity could result from ..... .
a) too much exercising b) the constant use of computers
c) reading scientific research d) social interaction
14 We understand from the passage that using the computer too much could lead to ..... consequences.
a) undesirable b) desirable c) positive d) beneficial
15 The writer is trying to tell us that we should not ..... .
a) play computer games b) get information from the internet
c) have face-to-face interaction d) use the computer excessively
16..... are two mental health problems caused by computer addiction.
a) Depression and stress b) Syndrome and backache
c) Eye strain and irritated eyes d) Headache and Computer Vision Syndrome
17 Headaches, blurred vision, neck pain or dizziness result from ..... .
a) some computer programmes b) having a computer at home
c) using the computer in the morning d) excessive computer use
18 The words that give the same meaning as "excessive" are ..... .
a) the use of the computer at work b) the high price of the computer
c) more than necessary, normal, or desirable d) using the computer when it is offline
19 The best title for the passage is ".....".
a) The danger of using the computer b) The danger of overusing the computer
c) Computer addiction and physical illness d) The danger of using the computer online

Read the following passage, then answer the questions:

The road in front of my school is a narrow one. It is also very busy. Every afternoon when school is dismissed, the road becomes almost impassable as children, bicycles, cars and buses jostle and struggle to use it. Sometimes a policeman is there to help things out, but generally chaos reigns and we have to be careful not to get involved in an accident.

A few accidents had already occurred. I was a witness to one. As usual the road was completely full of activity, children were running across the road to get to their cars and buses. Cars and buses honked angrily at them. Just then I saw a young boy make a dash across the road. There was a loud blare of horn, a squeal of brakes and I saw a car knock into the boy. He fell as though his feet were swept from under him. Fortunately, the car was not moving very fast and the driver managed to stop the car before a wheel could run over the fallen boy.

All traffic stopped. I ran over to the boy and saw blood on the road. He was bleeding from a cut on his head. A man came and examined the boy. Then he lifted the boy and carried him to a car. They sped off, presumably to the hospital. Many people surrounded the driver who looked dazed and puzzled. A policeman came to calm things down. As there was nothing I could do, I turned and walked down the road carefully. It was terrible to witness an accident. I certainly would not like to be involved in one.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

20 When is it difficult to cross the road in front of the school?
a) When the school finishes. b) In the morning.
c) When the children go to school. d) When there is traffic jam.

21 From the meaning of the word jostle we understand that ..... .
a) all students walk in organised lines to leave school
b) there is hustle and bustle when the children leave school
c) busses go fast in front of the school
d) all students respect each other when they are outside in the street

22 As the road is busy with children, busses and bicycles, it's probable to ..... .
a) be killed b) be robbed c) have an accident d) be arrested

23 While watching the children, cars and busses, the writer ..... .
a) had an accident b) saw many accidents
c) hit a boy running to his car d) saw an accident

24 The antonym of the word "dazed" is ..... .
a) astonished b) shocked c) confused d) alert

25 Although the car was not moving very fast, ...
a) it hit the boy on the head b) it killed the boy
c) the driver was unconscious d) the boy didn't see it

26 The writer could ..... .
a) take the boy to hospital b) stop the cut from bleeding
c) do nothing and walked cautiously d) stop the driver and hand him to the police

27 The writer wants to tell us that ..... .
a) it's amazing to see someone bleeding b) it's terrible to see an accident.
c) if you see an accident, run away. d) it's irresponsible of drivers to wait for the children.

28 Do you think I could borrow the book after you ..... reading it?
a) had finished b) finished c) have finished d) will finish

29. The following extract is part of a/an essay.
'The golden sun dipped below the horizon, painting the sky in vibrant hues of orange and pink, while a gentle breeze rustled through the whispering trees.'
a. narrative b. persuasive c. descriptive d. argumentative

30 When he was sick with the flu, the doctor had him ..... much medicine.
a) took b) taking c) take d) to take

31 He stopped ..... the match because he had to leave for the airport.
a) to watch b) watching c) watched d) watch

32. "I shouldn't have eaten so much". This means .....
a. I'm very hungry b. I wish I had eaten more
c. It's possible that I ate too much d. I ate too much and I regret it now

33 We stayed in a hotel ..... .
a) where every room had a broadband connection b) which every room had a broadband connection
c) that every room had a broadband connection d) every room had a broadband connection

34) My sister was suffering from insomnia. She well for four day.
a. hasn't slept b. hasn't been sleeping
c. won't sleep d. hadn't been sleeping

35. Convert to reported speech: "I will help you tomorrow," he said.
a. He said he will help me tomorrow. b. He said he would help me tomorrow.
c. He said he would help me the next day. d. He said he will help me the next day.

Choose the best translation:

36. Work experience helps you stand out from the competition when applying for jobs. It is one of the most important points that most employers are interested in.

a) تساعدك خبرة العمل على التميز فى المنافسة عند التقدم للوظائف، وإنها واحدة من أهم النقاط التى يهتم بها معظم أصحاب العمل.

b) تساعدك خبرة العمل على الوقوف خارج المنافسة عند التقدم للوظائف، وإنها واحدة من أهم النقاط التى يهتم بها معظم أصحاب العمل.

c) تساعدك خبرة العمل على التميز فى المنافسة عند التقدم للوظائف، وإنها واحدة من أهم النقاط التى يهتم بها معظم الموظفين.

d) تساعدك خبرة العمل على التميز فى المنافسة عند البحث عن الوظائف، وإنها واحدة من أهم النقاط التى يهتم بها معظم الموظفين.

37. Sports are obviously full of really strong people, but disabled athletes are certainly the cream of the crop. Their amazing achievements make us all forget about their disability.

a) من الواضح أن الرياضة تزخر بالأشخاص الأقوياء حقا، لكن الرياضيين المعاقين هم بالتأكيد أصل المحصول فإنجازاتهم المذهلة تجعلنا جميعًا ننسى إعاقتهم.

b) من الواضح أن الرياضة تزخر بالأشخاص الأقوياء حقا، لكن الرياضيين المعاقين هم بالتأكيد أفضل الموجودين فإنجازاتهم المذهلة تجعلنا جميعًا ننسى إعاقتهم.

c) من الواضح أن الرياضة تزخر بالأشخاص الأقوياء حقا، لكن الرياضيين المعاقين هم بالتأكيد أفضل المحصول فإنجازاتهم المذهلة تجعلنا جميعًا ننسى إعاقتهم.

d) من الواضح أن الرياضة تزخر بالأشخاص الأقوياء حقا، لكن الرياضيين المعاقين هم بالتأكيد كريم المحصول فإنجازاتهم المذهلة تجعلنا جميعًا ننسى إعاقتهم.

38 احتفلت مصر بيوم المرأة العالمى وتم تكريم عدد من رائدات العمل الاجتماعى والفنى اللاتى كان لهن دور كبير فى التأثير فى المجتمع.

a) Egypt celebrated International Women's Day and a number of pioneers of social and artistic work who had a major role in influencing society honoured.

b) Egypt celebrated International Women's Day and are honoured a number of pioneers of social and artistic work who had a major role in influencing society.

c) Egypt celebrated International Women's Day and a number of pioneers of social and artistic work who had a major role in influencing society were honoured.

d) Egypt celebrated National Women's Day and a number of pioneers of social and artistic work who had a major role in influencing society are honoured.

39 للمكتبات المدرسية دور كبير فى إحياء عادة القراءة التى تركها معظم الأطفال والشباب بسبب انشغالهم بالتكنولوجيا الحديثة وأهمها التليفون المحمول مما أثر على سلوكهم بشكل سيئ.

a) School libraries have a major role in reviving the reading custom that most children and youth left because of their preoccupation with modern technology, the most important of which is the mobile phone, which affected their behaviour badly.

b) School libraries have a major role in retreating the reading habit that most children and youth left because of their preoccupation with modern technology, the most important of which is the mobile phone, which affected their behaviour badly.

c) School libraries have a major role in reviving the reading habit that most children and youth left because of their preoccupation with modern technology, the most important of which is the mobile phone, which effected their behaviour badly.

d) School libraries have a major role in reviving the reading habit that most children and youthleft because of their preoccupation with modern technology, the most important of which is the mobile phone, which affected their behaviour badly.

The novel

Answer the following questions:

40. What does Fernand's and Danglars' betrayal tell us about their characters?

41. Do you agree that using deception can sometimes be justified if the goal is justice? Why or why not?

Writing

42. Write an essay of about 6 lines on "The importance of having a family"

Test 4

1. A leader needs strong ……to understand and motivate their team.

a. digital literacy b. emotional intelligence c. a graceful motion d. a lifeless drone

2. The report outlines possible future…… for the global economy.

a. scenarios b. equities c. mechanisms d. constructions

3. A / An……was used to deliver the package to a remote village.

a. drone b. technician c. employer d. shift

4. Serious……must be taken by all governments to confront climate change.

a. measures b. debates c. excuses d. opinions

5. Use this cable to …… the printer to the computer.

a. contact b. connect c. communicate d. tie

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

6. During the meeting, everyone had a chance to……experiences from their previous projects.
a. do b. share c. catch d. make
7. The two countries formed a strong…… for trade.
a. initiative b. employer c. partnership d. reflection
8. Scarcely……left for the club when it started to rain.
a. has Riham b. had Riham c. Riham has d. Riham had
9. 9- The guard ordered the boys……the exhibits in the museum.
a. don't touch b. not to touch c. not touch d. not touching
10. Some employees are……to work from home thanks to modern technology.
a. let b. allowed c. got d. had
11. The shop assistant asked Omar why…… to change that shirt.
a. he wanted b. did he want c. he wants d. was he wanted

Read the following then answer the questions:

Women's participation in sport has a long history. It is a history marked by division and discrimination but also one filled with major accomplishments byfemale athletes and important advances for gender equality and the empowerment of women and girls.

Among the many remarkable achievements are those of Helene Madison of the United States of America, the first woman to swim the 100-yard freestyle in one minute at the 1932 Olympics and Nawal El Moutawakel of Morocco, the first woman from an Arab nation to win an Olympic medal for the 400-metre hurdles at the 1984 Olympics. Women have taken up top leadership positions in sport, such as Presidents and Secretaries-General of National Olympic Committees. More and more women have also taken up employment opportunities in all areas of sport, including working as coaches, managers, officials and sport journalists.

These achievements were made in the face of numerous barriers based on gender discrimination. Women were often perceived as being too weak for sport, particularly endurance sports, such as marathons, weightlifting and cycling, and it was often argued in the past that sport was harmful to women's health. Women have always defied gender-based discrimination in sports as well as in other fields. The good news is that discrimination against women is now prohibited by law.

12. The main idea of this passage is ----------.
a) gender equality in sports and achievements of female athletes
b) the history of Olympic games c) achievements of Arab female athletes
d) the role of sports in promoting world peace
13. We understand from the passage that 'endurance sports' ------.
a) are rarely played by males b) are no longer part of international competitions
c) should only be played by females d) require much physical strength
14. According to the passage, women have proved to be capable of -----.
a) beating male athletes in most sports b) winning most gold medals in the Olympics
c) holding leadership positions in sport d) making insignificant achievements in sports
15. Gender-based discrimination -----.
a) is no longer an important issue b) is against the law in most countries
c) has become widespread in recent years d) has completely stopped all over the world
16. The underlined word 'one' refers to --------.
a) division b) discrimination c) history d) women
17. The underlined word 'barriers' could best be replaced by ---------.
a) obstacles b) rewards c) changes d) trials
18. The closest antonym to the word 'major' in the first paragraph is --------
a) unusual b) main c) regular d) minor
19. We can conclude that the writer of this text ----------.
a) is a well-known athlete b) is in favour of gender equality
c) calls for discrimination against women d) believes that men and women are not equal

Read the following then answer the questions:

Mr. Ahmed needed to fly from Cairo to New York. He was afraid of flying but thejourney was important for his job so he bought a plane ticket from a travel agent. At the airport, he tried not to be nervous about his first flight. 'I'm not going to worry about it', he told himself 'Everything is going to be fine. I'm going to get on the plane, I'm going to go to sleep for a few hours and when I wake up I'm going to be in New York.' The plane took off and after an hour in the air, there was a loud noise. Mr. Ahmed heard one of the flight attendants say to the other, 'Oh no! That sounds really bad.' Mr. Ahmed called the flight attendant over and asked, 'Excuse me, but is everything going to be OK?' 'Oh, don't worry about a thing, sir. Everything is

going to be just fine. We're going to arrive a little later in New York, but that's all. Just fasten your seatbelt and go back to sleep.' Mr. Ahmed tried to go back to sleep again but only ten minutes later, there was screaming and shouting from other passengers as they pointed out of the window. 'The engines are on fire! We're going to crash! We're all going to die!'

The pilot opened the door of the cockpit and told the passengers to keep calm. He was smiling and his voice was relaxed, so Mr. Ahmed felt a little better. The pilot walked to the emergency exit of the plane and took some packages from under a seat. He gave some to the flight attendants and took one for himself. Mr. Ahmed was now very worried and so he asked an attendant, 'Excuse me, but are those packages parachutes? You said we had nothing to worry about!' 'No, sir. Don't worry about a thing. We're going to get some help.'

20. Before the plane took off, Mr. Ahmed felt nervous because ----------.
Ⓐhe was late for his flight Ⓑ he was scared of flying
Ⓒhe forgot to bring important papers Ⓓ the flight was cancelled

21. The passengers started to scream because ----------.
Ⓐ they heard an explosion inside the cockpit Ⓑ some passengers lost their consciousness
Ⓒ the engines of the plane were on fire Ⓓ the tail of the plane fell off suddenly

22. When the flight attendant told Mr. Ahmed not to worry about a thing at the end of the story, ---------
Ⓐshe knew that everything was normal Ⓑ she wanted him to leave the plane
Ⓒshe decided not to help the pilot Ⓓ she wasn't telling him the truth

23. The underlined word 'He' refers to ----------
Ⓐ a passenger Ⓑ the pilot Ⓒ a flight attendant ⒹMr. Ahmed

24. The underlined word 'crash' could best be replaced by ----------.
Ⓐhave an accident Ⓑ fly higher Ⓒmove faster Ⓓ function properly

25. The opposite of the underlined words 'took off' is ---------.
Ⓐ loaded Ⓑ unloaded Ⓒ landed Ⓓ banned

26. Mr. Ahmed's first business trip by plane turned out to be ----------.
Ⓐvery amusing Ⓑ quite comfortable Ⓒthe best he could ever hope for Ⓓ a nightmare

27. We understand from the passage that the pilot and his crew were going to ----.
Ⓐ use the parachutes to jump out of the plane Ⓑ help the passengers leave the plane safely
Ⓒ persuade the passengers to keep calm and stop screaming
Ⓓ do a performance to entertain passengers

جمل موضوعية كل جملة بدرجتان

28. The motorcycle ---------- man over there stole belongs to my brother.
Ⓐ which Ⓑ that that Ⓒ where Ⓓ when

29. Using this advanced technology in airports will make them ……..
Ⓐ less safer Ⓑ lot safer Ⓒ more safer Ⓓ much safer

30. One reason for dams ..... is to produce electricity.
a) are built b) have built c) being built d) were built

31. The shop owners accused the young man of theft and had him …….. by the police.
Ⓐ to arrest Ⓑ arresting Ⓒ arrest Ⓓ arrested

32. He ---------- there for years before he was fired a month ago.
Ⓐ has worked Ⓑ has been working Ⓒ had been working Ⓓ was working

33. I ..... at the garage once a month.
a) have checked my car b) have my car checked c) have my car is checked d) check my car

34. We ---------- the gate. Then the dog wouldn't have got out.
Ⓐmust have locked Ⓒmight have locked Ⓑ ought not to have locked Ⓓ ought to have locked

35. Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
Ⓐ We have not yet won; however, we shall keep trying.
Ⓑ We have not yet won, however, we shall keep trying.
Ⓒ We have not yet won: however, we shall keep trying.
Ⓓ We have not yet won! however, we shall keep trying.

Choose the best Arabic translation :

36- We should encourage investment, increase production and reduce consumption. This will bring the prices down and solve the economic problem. It can't be done without the individuals' co-operation with the government.

١- يجب أن نشجع الاستثمار ونزيد الإنتاج ونقلل الاهلاك، فهذا سوف يخفض الأسعار ويحل المشكلة الاقتصادية ولا يمكن أن يتحقق ذلك بدون تعاون الأفراد مع الحكومة

٢- يجب أن نشجع الاستثمار ونزيد الإنتاج ونقلل الاستهلاك، فهذا سوف يخفض الأسعار ويحل المشكلة الاقتصادية ولا يمكن أن يتحقق ذلك بتعاون الأفراد مع الحكومة.

٣- يجب أن نشجع الاستثمار ونزيد الإنتاج ونقلل الاستهلاك، فهذا سوف يخفض الأسعار ويحل المشكلة الاقتصادية ولا يمكن أن يتحقق ذلك بدون تعاون الأفراد مع الحكومة.

٤-يجب أن نشجع الاستثمار ونزيد الإنتاج ونقلل الاستهلاك، فهذا سوف يزيد الأسعار ويحل المشكلة الاقتصادية ولا يمكن أن يتحقق ذلك بدون تعاون الأفراد مع الحكومة.

36- Scientific research is important for the development of our country so the state should adopt Egyptian researchers. The state should spend more money on research and development to achieve progress.

١- البحث العلمي مهم لتنمية بلادنا لذا يجب على الدولة أن تبني الباحثين المصريين. وينبغي للدولة أن تنفق المزيد من الأموال على البحث والتطوير لتحقيق التقدم

٢- البحث العلمي مهم لتنمية بلادنا لذا يجب على الدولة أن تتبنى الباحثين المصريين. وينبغي للدولة أن تنفق المزيد من الأموال على البحث والتطوير لتحقيق التقدم

٣- البحث العلمي مهم لتنمية بلادنا لذا يجب على الدولة أن تتبنى الباحثين المصريين. وينبغي للدولة أن تنفق المزيد من النفقات على البحث والتطوير لتحقيق التقدم

٤- البحث العلمي مهم لتنمية بلادنا لذا يجب على الدولة أن تتبنى الباحثين المصريين. وينبغي للدولة أن تنفق المزيد من الأموال على البحث والتطوير لتحفيز التقدم

Choose the correct English translation:

٣٧- لقد ازداد التسوق عبر الانترنت بطريقة عظيمة. فالكثير من المحلات والشركات أصبحت لها الآن مواقع الكترونية سهلة الاستخدام لتجعل عملية الشراء أسهل وأرخص وأكثر إثارة. وبهذه الطريقة يتم جذب الكثير والكثير من الناس للتسوق عبر الانترنت

1- Internet shopping has greatly grown nowadays. Lots of shops and companies now have user-friendly websites to make selling easier, cheaper and more interesting. In this way, more and more people are attracted to online shopping.

2- Internet shopping has greatly grown nowadays. Lots of shops and companies now have user-friendly websites to make buying easier, cheaper and interesting. In this way, more and more people were attracted to online shopping.

3- Internet shopping has greatly grown nowadays. Lots of shops and companies now have user-friendly websites to make buying easier, cheaper and interesting. In this way, more and more people are attracted to go shopping.

4- Internet shopping has greatly grown nowadays. Lots of shops and companies now have user-friendly websites to make buying easier, cheaper and more interesting. In this way, more and more people are attracted to online shopping.

٣٨- من الصعب عادة أن نفرق بين الأنفلونزا الموسمية و الكورونا بدون الحصول علي مساعدة طبية – فالأعراض تكون مشابهة لأعراض الفيروسات الموسمية وتشمل الحمى و الكحة (السعال) و الصداع وآلام الجسم و التهاب الحلق و رشح الأنف

1- It is usually difficult to tell the difference between seasonal flu and Corona without getting medical help. Symptoms are similar to seasonal viruses and include fever, cough, headache, body aches, sore throat and runny nose.

2- It is usually difficult to tell the difference between seasonal flu and Corona without getting medical help. Symptoms are the same to seasonal viruses and include fever, cough, headache, body aches, sore throat and runny nose.

3- It is usually difficult to tell the difference between seasonal flu and Corona without getting medical help. Symptoms are similar to seasonal viruses and consist fever, cough, headache, body aches, sore throat and runny nose.

4- It is difficult to tell the difference among seasonal flu and Corona without getting medical help. Symptoms are similar to seasonal viruses and include fever, cough, headache, body aches, sore throat and runny nose.

The Novel:

Answer the following questions:

40. Why does Edmond justify his actions as justice rather than revenge?

41.How does wealth function as a "weapon" for the Count?

Writing

42. Write an essay of about 6 lines on "We should encourage our students to be creative"

Test 5

Choose the correct option from a, b, c or d.

1. In history, ……were invented to make the production of cotton faster.
a. replacements b. cotton gins c. drones d. mechanisms
2. The slow, gentle ……of the boat made him feel sleepy.
a. motion b. employer c. initiative d. gasp
3. This project was a result of close…… between artists and engineers.
a. collaboration b. construction c. literacy d. intelligence
4. It was…… to see the family lose their home in the fire.
a. rewarding b. graceful c. heartbreaking d. lifeless
5. She took the…… to start a recycling program at her school.
a. technician b. compassion c. initiative d. collaboration
6. The museum has many…… artifacts from ancient Egypt.
a. historian b. history c. historical d. historically
7. Education is the foundation of progress. "Foundation" can be replaced by……
a. destruction b. collapse c. ruin d. base
8. Omar played a football match with his friend ……made him tired.
a. who b. who's c. which d. whom
9. I can't help……when I watch Adel Imam perform on the theatre stage.
a. laugh b. to laughing c. laughing d. to have laughed
10. The children were tired because they……football all the afternoon.
a. had been played b. have been playing c. have played d. had been playing
11. Raneem is Maha's best friend. They…… each other since they were 7 years old.
a. have been knowing b. are knowing c. have known d. have been known

Read the following passage, then choose the correct option from a, b, c or d.

Picture life as a small animal on the forest floor. Danger is everywhere for someone your size. Footsteps of an elephant might mean certain death, if you don't drown in a puddle first. Predators like lions and tigers are also a constant threat. Well, if you can't run, you can always hide. But sometimes, finding the perfect hiding spot can be a challenge. What if all the good spots are taken? You can resort to camouflage.

Some animals use camouflage to hide in their environment. Camouflage is when a creature matches its color or shape to its environment. Many animals use camouflage to hide from their enemies. Frogs are masters of the art of camouflage. Frogs spend their time in lakes, rivers, ponds, or any other body of water. The green and gray color of its skin helps it camouflage with the green algae, mud, and rocks in the pools in which they live.

Camouflage is also practiced widely by insects whose lives are very short and they have many enemies, but they must survive long enough to breed and conserve their kind. The stick caterpillar is well named. It is hardly distinguishable from a brown or green twig (small branch). This caterpillar is quite common and can be found almost anywhere in North America. When danger threatens, it stretches its body away from the branch at an angle and remains rigid and still, like a twig, until the danger has passed. Leaves also seem to be a favorite object for insects to imitate. Many butterflies can suddenly disappear from view by folding their wings and sitting quietly among the leaves that they resemble.

12. According to the passage, the stick caterpillar makes itself look like a twig by…… .
a) changing the color of its skin b) attacking its predators
c) folding their wings d) holding its body stiff and motionless
13. We can infer from the passage that predators …… .
a) are threatened by insects b) can hide when in danger
c) kill and eat other animals d) are preys of other animals
14. Animals usually resort to camouflage when they are …… .
a) weak b) strong c) able to face their enemies d) afraid of frogs and insects
15. Butterflies protect themselves from their enemies by making themselves …… .
a) look like leaves b) resemble twigs c) in the shape of green algae d) dangerous predators
16. What is the main idea of the passage?
a) Caterpillars that live in trees b) Some creatures struggle to survive
c) The feeding habits of frogs d) Insects are threatened with extinction
17. The word "spot" in the first paragraph means …… .
a) timing b) stain c) root d) place
18. The underlined word "it" refers to……
a) danger b) North America c) the caterpillar d) camouflage

19. Camouflage can also be used in our lives by …… .

a) armed forces in wars b) doctors and nurses in hospitals
c) workers in factories d) wives and husbands at home

Read the following passage, then choose the correct option from a, b, c or d.

I had a difficult geography project to finish by the end of the term. My teacher wanted it to be typewritten, so I went to the school computer room. But when I got there, all the computers were turned off. Apparently there was a recent problem, and technicians were fixing it. I knew of some private study rooms downstairs. They were small and dark, and the computers were very old, but I had no choice. At least the computers were operating correctly. I typed and highlighted the assignment‟s title: "Evaluate the Government‟s Response to the greenhouse effect caused by increased levels of carbon dioxide." But I didn‟t know what to write in my essay. Finally I decided to find a book to help me. I went to the library, checked the book indexes and eventually found a useful book. Then I returned to the computer. When I looked at the screen, I saw something so weird that I nearly fainted! The essay was complete! Had somebody in cyberspace written it? I didn't know, but I was very happy. I printed it out and handed it in. I got an "A." After that, I used the computer for all my assignments. I‟d type the title, wait awhile, and the computer would do it. Every assignment was perfect; I never had to edit anything. I stopped paying attention to my teacher's lectures and spent my extra time in the gymnasium. And my grades got better and better. A month later, I was walking into class when my friend said, "Are you prepared for the test?" "What test?" I asked. "The geography test!" he replied. "I hope you studied. It‟s worth seventy percent of our final grade!" I failed the test, of course. I was completely ignorant about the subject. After that, I made a decision never to use the magic computer again.

20. The moral of this story is that …… .

a) Cheating can't be the used to solve global warming
b) computers are the best for cheating d) new technology can be used for research
d) if you cheat at school, you won‟t learn anything.

21. How did the teacher want the project to be written?

a) without an index b) Handwritten c) Typewritten d) In black ink

22. The project the teacher wanted was related to …… .

a) Global warming b) Economics c) Weird computers d) Computer science

23. What did the student NOT have to do in order to use the magic computer?

a) Edit his paper b) Type in the essay title c) Plug it in d) get an A

24. Where did the student spend his free time?

a) In lectures b) In the gym c) In the library d) In cyberspace

25. In the third paragraph, The student got an "A" which means he …… .

a) got a shock b) wrote the letter "A" c) failed the exam d) got the best marks

26. The underlined word "weird" is a antonym of …… .

a) abnormal b) normal c) odd d) strange

27. The story proved that the student …… .

a) was always hardworking b) liked to depend on himself
c) didn't learn a lesson from this experience d) learnt a lesson from this experience

جمل موضوعية كل جملة بدرجتان

28. The President made an important speech during …… Madrid.

a) a visit b) visiting c) was visiting d) his visit to

29. "He has worked a lot. He must be tired" The underlined words show …… .

a) necessity b) lack of necessity c) deduction d) possibility

30. I have had my wisdom tooth …… . That is why I am in such a bad mood.

a) remove b) to remove c) removed d) removing

31. Which of the following sentences is correctly structured?

a) No one has found my bag, has he? b) No one has found my bag, haven't they?
c) No one has found my bag, have they? d) No one has found my bag, do they

32. …… on her future, Sohila learns to be tolerant and persistent.

a) Focusing b) Having been focused c) Focused d) To be focused

33. When writing a review, phrases like "I really enjoyed..." or "The best thing about... " are used for….

a. giving a negative opinion b. giving a balanced opinion
c. stating a positive opinion d. making a recommendation

34. I wish I …… my teacher's advice before I joined this college.

a) had considered b) consider c) considered d) would consider

35. Until the teacher …… it, I hadn't understood the lesson.

a. explains b. explained c. has explained d. is explaining

Read the sentences then choose the correct translation from a, b, c or d.

36- يجب أن تقلل دول العالم من الانفاق علي استكشاف الفضاء فهو ليس بالأمر الضروري و بدلا من ذلك يجب عليها أن تركز اهتمامها علي التعليم و الرعاية الصحية

a) World countries should spend fewer money on exploring space because it is not urgent. Instead, they have to concentrate their attention on education and health care.
b) World countries should spend less money on discovering space because it is not urgent. Instead, they have to concentrate their attention on education and health care.
c) World countries should spend less money on exploring space because it is not urgent. Instead, they have to concentrate their attention on education and healthy care.
d) World countries should spend less money on exploring space because it is not urgent. Instead, they have to concentrate their attention on education and health care.

٣٧ - علي الرغم من أن المراهمين بامكانهم أن يحصدوا الكثير من الفوائد من تواصلهم مع أصدلائهم من نفس أعمارهم، فإن لأسرهم دائما بالغ الأثر علي حياتهم

a) Although teenagers may reap a lot of benefits from their communication with their friends of the same age, the most important influence to their life is always their families.
b) Despite teenagers may reap a lot of benefits from their communication with their friends of the same age, the most important influence to their life is always their families.
c) Although teenagers may reap a lot of benefits from their communication with their friends of the same age, the least important influence to their life is always their families.
d) Although teenagers may reap a lot of benefits from their communication with their friends of the same old, the most important influential to their life is always their families.

Read the sentences then choose the correct translation from a, b, c or d.

38. Reading newspaper not only enhances our knowledge about general information but it also improves our language skills and vocabulary.

A. لا تزيد قراءة الصحف معرفتنا بالمعلومات العامة و لكنها تحسن مفرداتنا و مهاراتنا اللغوية.
B. لا تزيد قراءة الصحف معرفتنا بالمعلومات العامة فمط و لكنها أيضاً تحسن مفرداتنا و مهاراتنا اللغوية.
C. لا تزيد قراءة الصحف معرفتنا بالمعلومات العاملة فمط و لكنها أيضاً تحسن مفرداتنا و مهاراتنا اللغوية.
D. لا تزيد قراءة الصحف معرفتنا بالمعلومات العامة فمط و لكنها أيضاً تحسن مترادفاتنا و مهاراتنا اللغوية.

39 . Drugs cannot bring happiness to one's life. If one thinks in that way, it is only an illusion. So it is best to avoid the company of those who have recourse to drugs.

A. لا تستطيع المخدرات أن تجلب السعادة لحياة الإنسان، إذا فكر الفرد بهذه الطريقة فهذا مجرد حميمة. ولذلك من الأفضل أن تتجنب صحبة من يلجأ الي المخدرات.
B. لا تستطيع المخدرات أن تجلب السعادة لحياة الإنسان، إذا فكر الفرد بهذه الطريقة فهذا مجرد وهم. ولذلك من الأفضل أن تتجنب شركة من يلجأ الي المخدرات.
C. لا تستطيع المخدرات أن تجلب السعادة لحياة الإنسان، إذا فكر الفرد بهذه الطريقة فهذا مجرد وهم. ولذلك من الأفضل أن تتجنب صحبة من لديهم كراهية للمخدرات.
D. لا تستطيع المخدرات أن تجلب السعادة لحياة الإنسان، إذا فكر الفرد بهذه الطريقة فهذا مجرد وهم. ولذلك من الأفضل أن تتجنب صحبة من يلجأ الي المخدرات

The Novel

40. Do you think Edmond's loyalty to his captain was more important than reaching his family quickly? Why or why not?

41. Why does Edmond prefer to act through disguise and secrets rather than reveal himself directly?

Writing

42. Write an essay of about 6 lines on "How to develop education?"

Test 6

1. We can learn lessons about life and culture in the past from old ……
a. emails b. folktales c. prices d. accidents
2. Hurricanes can be incredibly……, often destroying homes and infrastructure in hours.
a. destructive b. constructive c. creative d. decorative
3. To make sure we find a table in this famous restaurant, we must reserve at least a week……
a. in advance b. on purpose c. by mistake d. by chance
4. The Egyptian and the Roman……left great monuments behind them.
a. villages b. civilizations c. families d. companies
5. The mother's behaviour has a profound impact on the child. "Profound" is similar in meaning to ……
a. significant b. trivial c. minor d. shallow
6. Tourists can buy…… like postcards, magnets and unreal small statues from Khan Al Khalili.
a. reviews b. servers c. souvenirs d. documents

7. The film uses strong ……effects to impress the audience.
a. dull b. visual c. boring d. chemical
8. They suggested……a new restaurant downtown.
a. try b. trying c. to try d. tried
9. I can't see my father's car in the park. He…… from his office yet.
a. can't have arrived b. couldn't arrive c. shouldn't have arrived d. oughtn't have arrived
10. Habiba's marks this term are……than the marks she got in the previous term.
a. much higher b. more higher c. bit higher d. less higher
11. The house…… my grandfather used to live in is in Luxor.
a. when b. where c. which d. who

3. Read the following passage then choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d (8 Marks):

The Chinese invented paper and they were also the first to use paper bank notes for money. Before paper notes were invented in the seventh century, wealthy Chinese traders had used metal coins. These had a hole in the middle so that traders could carry them on pieces of material. But these were very heavy to carry. As a result, traders left the money with someone they trusted. Instead, they carried a piece of paper which said how much money they had. The trader could use this paper note to promise anyone that they could pay for the goods that they wanted to buy. People in Europe only started to use paper bank notes in the seventeenth century. In England, the King needed money to help fight a war with France. Banks encouraged people to leave money with ***them*** and gave handwritten notes saying how much money they had left. The notes said, "I promise to pay the *bearer* the sum of ……" and you can still see the same words on English notes today. Bank workers continued to hand write notes until 1853, when the first notes were printed.

The paper used for bank notes is usually made from a mixture of paper and cotton, and sometimes other materials. Although these other materials make the notes stronger than normal paper, most bank notes only last for about two years. For this reason, some countries tried using plastic notes in 1983. However, the first plastic notes in England were not very successful because the ink came off the notes onto people's hands! Five years later, in 1988, Australia successfully used plastic notes for the first time. Today, many countries use plastic notes, which are stronger than paper notes, last longer and are harder to copy.

12. Why did Chinese traders first use notes instead of coins?
a. Because the coins were too heavy to carry. b. Because coins had holes in them.
c. Because traders could not trust everyone. d. Because they preferred paper.
13. Why did banks in England first want people to leave their money with them?
a. The King needed money to fight a war. b. People preferred notes to coins.
c. People wanted their money to be safe. d. Banks opened for the first time
14. Why were notes handwritten until 1853?
a. It was cheaper this way. b. It was faster this way.
c. There was not any technology to print them before this time.
d. It was hard to copy the handwriting.
15. What is the main idea of the text?
a. Why we use money. b. Why we use banks.
c. The history of paper bank notes. d. The history of trade.
16. What does the underlined word ***them*** refer to?
a. the King's men b. the men in France. c. the people who had the money d. the banks.
17. What does the word ***bearer*** mean?
a. someone who works in a bank b. a Chinese trader
c. someone who carries something d. someone who works for the King
18. According to the passage, which of the following is untrue?
a. The ink on the first plastic notes came off the notes onto people's hands.
b. European People started to use paper bank notes in the seventeenth century.
c. The first plastic notes in England were not very successful.
d. The Chinese were the first to use plastic banknotes.
19. Which of the following sentences best summarizes the idea of the second paragraph?
a. The history of money in England. b. Paper notes in Europe.
c. The history of money in Europe. d. When paper was first invented.

How would you feel about travelling into space for six months to live on a planet that is 400 million kilometres from earth? And how would you feel if you had been told that you could never return? That is what is planned for people who are going on the Mars One mission in 2031. Surprisingly, 200,000 applications have been received from people who want to join the mission, even though they know that they will never see earth again.

The people who want to go to Mars say that their plan is not very different from the first Europeans who went to America, or the thousands of people who have left their countries because of war or disease. They also knew that their new lives would be difficult, and that they would probably never see their countries again.

A hundred people who want to go to Mars have been chosen to start special training to see who is suitable. Scientists will get the people to live in a small living space for a long time, without seeing any friends or family. This will be similar to what they can expect on Mars. The launch will have a crew of just four people for the long journey into space. A special ***settlement*** will be built on Mars where food will be grown and the four people will live and work. It won‟t be an easy life: there will be very little water, they will have to grow their own food and the planet is known for its giant dust storms. Despite these problems, for some fearless pioneers, *it* is a challenge they cannot refuse.

20. How many people will be sent to Mars in 2031?

a. 200,000 b. 100 c. 4 d. 400

21. Why did the people decide to travel to Mars?

a. They want to see if they can survive there. b. They want to see the dust storms.
c. Scientists made them go there. d. They don’t like earth.

22. What is the main idea of the text?

a. One day, we will all live on Mars. b. Life on Mars will be very difficult.
c. The people who go to Mars will be famous. d. Life on Mars will never be possible.

23. What does the word *settlement* mean?

a. a farm b. a place where a group of people live c. a factory d. a rocket

24. What does the underlined *it* refer to?

a. an offer to go to Mars. b. a six-month journey into space.
c. time spent with three other people. d. an offer to send in an application.

254. How far is Mars from earth?

a. 400,000,000 kms. b. 400,000 kms. c. 4,000,000 kms. d. 2,000,000 kms.

26. According to the passage, which of the following is TRUE?

a. The writer expects lie on Mars to be challenging.
b. A hundred people are going to be selected for the awaited journey.
c. Wars can never oblige people to leave their homes.
d. Fourteen of the 200,000 applicants will be chosen to go on Mars.

27. Which sentences best summarizes the last paragraph?

a. The rocky land on Mars. b. The settlements on mars.
c. The people who will live on Mars. d. The challenges of living on Mars.

جمل موضوعية كل جملة بدرجتان

28. Choose the sentence with the correct structure:

a. After reading the book, the movie was disappointing.
b. After reading the book, I found the movie disappointing.
c. After reading the book, the movie disappointed.
d. After reading the book, disappointment.

29. The principal punished the pupils …….. in the exam.

a. whom cheated b. that cheated c. who cheating d. they cheated

30. This car …….. to my father before my uncle bought it.

a. had been belonging b. has belonged c. had belonged d. was belonging

31. What if you …….. the prize? How will you spend the money?

a. will win b. are winning c. will have won d. win

32. She …….. on her way to school yesterday.

a) had her money stolen b) got her money stolen
c) made her money steal c) let her money be stealing

33. Which sentence is correctly punctuated?

a. However, I didn't believe him. b. However I didn't believe him.
c. However; I didn't believe him. d. However I didn't believe him.

34. Of the three students, Wael is .....

a) tall b) taller c) tallest d. the tallest

35. Don't let yourself .....

a) cheated b) cheating c) be cheated d) to cheat

Choose the correct translation from a, b, c or d.

36. Artificial Intelligence (AI) is revolutionizing the world at an unprecedented pace. Its applications are vast, ranging from healthcare to finance, and its potential for future advancements seems limitless.

A. الذكاء الاصطناعي يعيد تشكيل العالم بسرعة غير مسبوقة .تطبيقاته واسعة النطاق ،بدءا من الرعاية الصحية وحتى التمويل ،ويبدو أن إمكانياته المستقبلية لا حدود لها .

B. يُحدث الذكاء الاصطناعي ثورة في العالم بوتيرة غير مسبوقة .تطبيقاته متعددة، من الرعاية الصحية إلى التمويل، وإمكانياته المستقبلية تبدو بلا حدود .

C. الذكاء االصطناعي يغيّر العالم بشكل غير مسبوق .تتنوع تطبيقاته من الرعاية الصحية إلى المالية، وإمكانياته المستقبلية تبدو غير محدودة .

D. يُحدث الذكاء االصطناعي تغييرًا جذريًا في العالم بسرعة غير مسبوقة .تتعدد تطبيقاته، بدءا من الرعاية الصحية إلى التمويل، ويبدو أن إمكانياته المستقبلية لا نهاية لها .

37- It is a must to activate the role of civil society organizations in dealing with the phenomenon of bullying, designing computer programs that explain the idea electronic bullying and its problems in a simplified way for the members of society.

1 -يجب تفعيل دور منظمات المجتمع الدولي في التصدي لظاهرة التنمر، و تصميم أفلام إلكترونية تشرح فكرة التنمر الإلكتروني ومشاكله بصورة مبسطة لأفراد المجتمع

2-يجب تفعيل دور منظمات المجتمع المدني في التصدي لظاهرة التنمر و تصميم أفلام إلكترونية تشرح اسباب التنمر الإلكتروني ومشاكله بصورة مبسطة لأفراد المجتمع

3-يجب تفعيل دور منظمات المجتمع المدني في التصدي لظاهرة التنمر، و تصميم أفلام إلكترونية تشرح فكرة التنمر الإلكتروني ومشاكله بصورة مبسطة لأفراد المجتمع

4-يجب تفعيل دور منظمات المجتمع المدني في التصدي لظاهرة التنمر، و تصميم أفلام إلكترونية تشرح فكرة التنمر الإلكتروني ومشاكله بصورة مبسطة لرجال المجتمع

Choose the correct English translation:

38. ان التعاون بين دول العالم سيؤدي الي نشر السلام والأمن في كل انحاء العالم ، و يجب أن يساعدوا بعضهم البعض لتحسين الظروف المعيشية لشعوبهم.

1. Co-operation among nations of the world will result in spreading peace and security all over the world. They should help each other to improve the living conditions of their people

٢. Operation among nations of the world will result in spreading peace and security all over the world. They should help each other to improve the living conditions of their people

٣. Co-operation among nations of the world will result in spreading piece and security all over the world. They should help each other to improve the living conditions of their people

٤. Co-operation among nations of the world will result in spreading peace and security all over the world. They should help each other to improve the living conditions of their people

39. يجب علينا أن نستخدم أحدث الطرق التكنولوجية في جميع مجالات الإنتاج وخاصه في مجال الصناعه والزراعه في مصر لكي نستطيع نزيد من دخلنا ونرفع مستوي معيشتنا

1-We must use the latest technological methods in all fields of introduction, especially in the fields of industry and agriculture in Egypt, in order to increase our income and raise our and raise our standard of living.

2-We should use the latest technological methods in all fields of production, especially in the fields of industry and agriculture in Egypt, in order to decrease our income and raise our and raise our standard of living.

3-We should use the latest technological methods in all fields of production, especially in the fields of industry and agriculture in Egypt, in order to increase our income and rise our and raise our standard of living.

4-We should use the latest technological methods in all fields of production, especially in the fields of industry and agriculture in Egypt, in order to increase our income and raise our and raise our standard of living.

. Answer the following critical thinking questions (The Count of Monte Cristo) (4 marks):

40. Do you agree that knowledge can be more valuable than freedom? Why or why not?

41. If you had power to punish your enemies, would you stop at justice or go further to seek revenge? Explain.

7. Write an essay of about 6 lines on

42. "Teamwork leads to important achievements."

Test 7

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (Vocabulary and Grammar) (16 Marks):

1. Proper training is essential before …….. medication to patients to avoid mistakes.

a. implementing b. administering c. achieving d. accomplishing

2. Hospitals have started a new ..... aimed at reducing patient waiting times in emergency rooms.

a. alternative b. objective c. initiative d. relative

3. Families with low incomes usually …….. the brunt of rising food prices.

a. bear b. hold c. carry d. catch

4. These volunteers are dedicated to improving life in poor communities. "Dedicated" means.....

a. disabled b. indicated c. decided d. devoted

5. To stay …… of the curve, the team adopted new software before competitors did.
a. above b.over c. beneath d. ahead
6. ……..is very sad or upsetting.
a. Embarrassing b.Heartbreaking c. Beneath d. Shift
7. Clean water projects are crucial for low-income and -------- communities around the world.
a. generalized b. minimized c. marginalized d. maximized
8. A negative …….. can make teamwork more difficult and reduce collaboration.
a. mind map b. mindset c. mind-blowing d. mind reader
9. Sally was ---------- her father had been in hospital for two hours.
a. told b. said c. explained d. mentioned
10. His passport expired; he ---------- flown yesterday.
a. must have b. may have c. might have d. can't have
11. I got a plumber …….. the leak in the bathroom.
a. fixing b. fix c. to fixing d. to fix

B. Read the following passage then choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d (8 Marks):

You might think that concrete is a modern material, but experts think that it might have been made first by the Egyptians about 5,000 years ago. They used a kind of concrete made of mud and grass to help build the Pyramids. Nearly three thousand years later, the Romans also made a type of concrete using *volcanic* stone. They used it to build many of their most famous landmarks, such as the Colosseum and the Pantheon, which are still standing today.

The Pantheon still has the largest concrete dome in the world; it is 43 metres in diameter. The Romans added milk, fat or blood to make the concrete stronger. Today we use chemicals instead. However, Roman concrete was stronger than modern concrete, although *it* did not dry as quickly. It was not until 1824 that modern concrete was invented in England. It was made using local stones. Slowly, builders started to use the new material. The first concrete house was built in England in 1854, and the first concrete bridge was built in San Francisco in 1889. In 1891, a whole road was made using concrete in Ohia, USA. You can still drive on it today. Concrete must be a great material to build with. It is not expensive to make and it is so strong that earthquakes do not usually damage it. It is now used to make everything from massive dams and skyscrapers to sculptures and kitchen worktops. The world's tallest building, Burj Khalifa in Dubai, and the world's longest tunnel, in Switzerland, are both mostly made from concrete. A downside to concrete is that it is not very good for the environment because you need a lot of heat to produce it.

12. What is impressive about the Pantheon?
a. It has the largest concrete dome in the world. b. It is very tall.
c. It is built on a volcano. d. It is in Rome.
13. What did the Romans use in concrete to make it stronger?
a. Chemicals. b. Things that came from animals. c. Mud and grass. d. Sand.
14. According to the article, what is a downside to using concrete?
a. It is very expensive. b. It is hard to make.
c. Making it is bad for the environment. d. It is very ugly.
15. Why do you think that concrete is used in so many structures today?
a. It is a very old material. b. It is a very modern material.
c. It is strong and easy to make. d. It is very beautiful.
16. What does the underlined word *it* refer to?
a. Roman concrete. b. today's concrete
c. all forms of concrete. d. concrete used to build the Pyramids
17. Who invented concrete according to experts?
a. The Romans b. The Americans c. The Egyptians d. The British
18. Which of the following sentences is true according to the passage?
a. The Romans made volcanoes from concrete. b. Earthquakes can easily damage concrete.
c. Concrete is good for the environment. d. The first concrete house was made in England.
19. The writer considers concrete needing a lot of heat to be produced as a/an ……..
a. merit b. advantage c. disadvantage d. good thing

- Read the following passage then choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d (8 Marks):

People have been writing about strange worlds and travelling to space for thousands of years. Parts of the famous Arabic story *One Thousand and One Nights* might be described as a kind of science fiction. But science really started to influence how we all lived in the nineteenth century. This was a time when many exciting new things were invented: steam trains, the telephone, electricity, photographs and much more. The writer Jules Verne (1828-

1905) looked at nineteenth century technology and imagined how it could be improved to do amazing things. He wrote about people travelling to the centre of the earth, to the moon or deep under the sea. Many people consider Verne to be the first true science fiction writer.
In 1895, the writer HG Wells (1866–1946) saw technology differently. He wrote about the possible dangers of technology. His books include *The Time Machine*, in which the hero travels into a dangerous and unpleasant future. Other writers also thought that technology could be bad. Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World* (1931) is about a future in which people are produced in factories. But not all science fiction writers saw technology as bad. Authors such as Isaac Asimov (1920–1992) often wrote about a future in which science can solve all our problems. Science fiction has evolved with technology. In the 1960s, space was being explored for the first time. *This* gave science fiction writers ideas for what explorers might find in space: strange worlds and unexplained mysteries, such as in the novels of Arthur C. Clarke. More recently, many science fiction stories have been about robots. Could they become more intelligent than people? Should we use them or could they start to *take over* and rule the world? In science fiction, anything is possible.

20. In his novels, Jules Verne wrote about technology ……..
a. that could make life better. b. that made life dangerous.
c. that people used at that time. d. that could never exist.

21. According to the article, what influenced science fiction writers in the 1960s?
a. Arthur C. Clarke b. space travel c. unexplained mysteries d. robots

22. In what way was Isaac Asimov different to many science fiction writers?
a. He was optimistic about science. b. He was pessimistic about science.
c. He only wrote about space. d. He only wrote about robots.

23. In conclusion, the text says that in science fiction ……..
a. technology is good b. technology is bad
c. anything might happen d. there are never any problems

24. What do you think the phrase ***take over*** means?
a. become people b. steal things c. get control of d. hide

25. What does the underlined word ***this*** refer to?
a. changes in science fiction. b. changes in technology. c. the new year. d. space exploration.

26. How did HG Wells describe technology in his book *The Time Machine*?
a. It will lead to a pleasant future b. It could be dangerous
c. It is never an unpleasant thing d. It can only benefit humanity

27. According to the passage, which of the following sentences is true?
a. People started writing about unknown worlds very recently.
b. Jules Verne is considered to be the first fake science fiction writer.
c. All science fiction writers have considered technology as beneficial.
d. Nothing is impossible in science fiction.

28. She wouldn't mind if I …… .
a. didn't go b. don't go c. hadn't gone d. won't go

29. Most of the novels ..... by Taha Hussein were translated to different languages.
a) which written b) were written c) written d) writing

30. She might have missed the bus; perhaps that's why she is late. 'Might' expresses ……..
a. certainty b. obligation c. permission d. possibility

31. Sally said her car …….. since yesterday.
a. has been repaired b. was repaired c. has repaired d. had been repaired

32. They will be getting the system …….. as quickly as they can.
a) to be repaired b) to repair c) repaired d) being repaired

33. Maher …….. very bad since last Monday as he has caught a very bad cold.
a) is feeling b) has been feeling c) will feel d) had felt

34. Oh, good! We've got milk. Omar ……..some yesterday.
a) should have brought b) must have bought c) must bring d) shouldn't have brought

35. A persuasive essay ……..
a. focuses on facts and statistics b. has only two paragraphs
c. focuses on emotional appeal d. uses informal language

. <u>Read the sentences and choose the correct translation from A, B, C or D (4 Marks):</u>

36. A nation's progress is made with the help of the sincere efforts exerted by all devoted citizens.
ⓐ تقدم الأمة يقوم بمساعدة الجهود المخلصة المبذولة من كل المواطنين المجتهدين .
ⓑ تقدم الشعب يساعد الجهود الوفية من بعض المواطنين الأوفياء .
ⓒ تقدم الأمة يتحقق بفضل الجهود المخلصة المبذولة من كل المواطنين المخلصين .

ⓓ تقدم البلاد يعتمد على مساعدة الجهود الوفية من كل المواطنين المتميزين .

37- We are in urgent need of a revolution against our bad behaviour. Really, we should resist any strange conduct.

ⓐ نحن فى حاجة ماسة لثورة ضد السلوك السيئ . وحقًا، يجب أن نقاوم أى سلوك غريب .
ⓑ نحن فى احتياج لثورة على السلوك السيئ . فى الحقيقة، يجب أن نقاوم أى تصرف متعصب .
ⓒ نحن فى حاجة مستمرة لثورة ضد السلوك السيئ . فى الحقيقة، يجب أن نقاوم أى تصرف أجنبى .
ⓓ نحن فى احتياج لثورة ضد السلوك السيئ . فى الحقيقة، يجب أن نقاوم أى سلوك أجنبى .

B) Choose the best English translation :

٣٨- يأمل الكثير من الناس بأن تكون هناك سياحة آمنة للفضاء متاحة فى المستقبل القريب .

ⓐ Many people hop that safety space tourism will be available in the near future.
ⓑ A lot of people hopped that safely space tourism will be predictable in the near future.
ⓒ Many people hope that space terrorism will be available in the near future.
ⓓ Many people hope that safe space tourism will be available in the near future.

٣٩- يجب أن نكون دائمًا ممتنين للعلماء لما يقدموه كل يوم لخدمة البشرية . فباختراعاتهم واكتشافاتهم تنعم البشرية بحياة مريحة .

ⓐ We should always be grateful to the scientists for that they do every day to preserve humanity. By their inventions and discoveries, the human has a comfortable life.
ⓑ We should always be grateful to the scientists for what they do every day to preserve humanity. By their inventions and explores, the humanity has a comfortable life.
ⓒ We should always be grateful to the scientists for what they do every day to serve humanity. With their inventions and discoveries, the humanity has a comfortable life.
ⓓ We should always be grateful to the scientists for what they do every day to reserve humanity. By their inventions and discoveries, the humanity has a comfortable life.

. Answer the following critical thinking questions (The Count of Monte Cristo) (4 marks):

40. How does Abbe Faria's choice to teach and share his knowledge reveal his personality and values?
41. Why do you think sailors feared the Chateau d'if ?
42. Write a paragraph of about 6 lines (5 Marks):
"The dangers of bias and prejudice"

Test 8

1.The teacher's story about success was very ..... and motivated the students to work harder.
a. challenging b. boring c. impressing d. inspiring

2. The story was frightening. Which of the following words isn't closest in meaning frightening?
a. reassuring b. alarming c. terrifying d. scary

3 The computer ..... fixed the problem with the internet in our office.
a. technician b. champion c. victim d. clumsy

4. Heavy rain and wind can cause soil ..... over many years.
a. luxury b. erosion c. airplane d. promotion

5 She ..... her friend to the hospital because he was feeling very sick.
a. reassured b. diagnosed c. proved d. accompanied

6 She is responsible for ..... the school system and organizing the staff's work.
a. administrating b.bustling c.claiming d.eliminating

7 She is studying medicine because she hopes to build a successful ..... in healthcare.
a. apprenticeship b.stitch c.career d.mystery

8. Yesterday it ....., so the streets were completely full of water.
a.hit the town b.rained cats and dogs c.jumped into action d.faced the music

9. He will inform us of the new date after he ..... it.
a. knew b. knows c. will know d. had known

10. They hardly visit us,.....?
a. do they b. don't they c. did they d. will they

11. He asked me so many ..... questions to which I couldn't answer.
a) confused b) confusing c) confusion d) confuses

Telepathy is one of the extraordinary powers that are related to mind reading. Telepathy is the communication or transformation of thoughts, feelings, or knowledge from one person to another without the use of the senses of hearing, sight, smell, taste, or touch. Telepathy is one of three kinds of the Extra Sensory Perception (ESP)'the perception beyond the senses'; the other two are clairvoyance: the ability to visualize or perceive remote objects and events, and precognition: the ability to foretell future events.

Most scientists doubt the existence of telepathy and other forms of ESP because rigorous tests have failed to produce any reliable evidence for psychic phenomena. The existence of telepathy has been a controversial topic for a very long period of time; some people still consider it as an illusion. Yet, there are those who believe it exists and those who doubt it. Many scientists have come up with convincing claims that support the existence of telepathy. Moreover, there are many real examples of existed telepathy in real life that we encounter every day. Telepathy is created under vague conditions. It might seem like a super natural phenomenon while it's not. However, People don't want to accept it socially because they think that telepathy will violate their freedom and privacy. Telepathy doesn't contradict with science. In fact, it expands our ideas, and proves that the human mind is not just nothing but the activity of the brain. It's a mysterious secret that no one until now is able to undercover. Finally, we hope one day, scientists will be able to explain such strange phenomenon.

Choose the correct answer from a. b, c or d:

12. Telepathy is a human……

A organ B sense C feeling D disease

13. How many ordinary senses does the one have?

A Five senses. B Three senses. C Eight senses. D Two senses.

14-Which sense enables some people to know events before they happen?

A Sight B Smelling C Telepathy D Precognition

15. The underlined pronoun 'it' refers to……

A telepathy B knowledge C ESP D clairvoyance

16. Why do people refuse telepathy?

A Because they consider it fake. B Because it violates their privacy.

C Because they do not benefit from it. D Because they think it is real.

17. Telepathy……with science.

A goes B contradicts C opposes D disagrees

18. What are the three kinds of the extra sensory perception?

A Hearing, ouch and smelling. B telepathy, tasting and seeing.

C precognition, seeing and telepathy. D telepathy, clairvoyance and precognition.

19. The word 'privacy' means……

A being able to be alone and not seen or heard by other people.

B being able to read the others' thoughts.

C being people to sleep alone. D being able to keep the others' secrets.

- Read the following passage, then answer the questions: (8 marks)

Nowadays, a lot of people are using social media such as Facebook, Twitter, Instgram and so on. Since the Internet has propagated rapidly, social media have progressed a lot. People are almost using smart phones, I-phones or comfortable devices which can access to internet. It helps contact friends, family, and other people even though they live far away. It could be, however, abused, if 332 you don't use properly. People can get mental and physical disorders easily through using social media. People might bet think social media is not matter with the disorders. They argued the social media is good for mental diseases because social media help express their feelings or thought easily. Also, through social media, they can be connected each other more. However, social media just offer limited meeting. They just meet on websites, not physical meeting. Using social media disturbs make deep relationship with others. When they are using social media they do not need to move a lot. We do not need to active a lot. As a result, it leads naturally mental and physical disorders. Social media also doesn't help for their studies or talents. I did surveys about relationships between using social media and studying last semester. Most students answered using social media is not helpful to study. Also, students who got good grades spend just a little time to use social media. Using social media steals your time to what really want to do easily. If you do not pay attention, your time is gone very fast, and it cannot be returned.

Choose the correct answer from a. b, c or d:

20-Modern technology helped people to use social medial……

A. more B. less C. limited D. rarely

21. Using social medial is ……for students.

A beneficial B useful C important D useless

22. The word propagated means……

A developed B hurried C provided D spread

23. Social media help people……

A study their lessons. B practice their favourite hobbies.

C express their feelings easily. D eat well.

24. The meeting on social media are……

A physical B mental C virtual D imaginative

25. What kind of diseases can using social media treat?

A mental diseases B physical diseases C incurable diseases D simple diseases.

26. The underlined word 'physical' means……

A relating with physics. B relating to the mind C relating to the body. D relating to psyche.

27. How can social media make people lazy?

A People are so active on using social media. B People needn't move on using social media.

C People can phone their friends and relatives. D People needn't eat on using social media.

28. The children were evacuated from the school when the city …… .

a) has struck b) is being struk c) struck d) had been stuck.

29. The thief is said to…… from the prison through a tunnel last week.

a. escape b. had escaped c. have escaped d. be escaped

30.Those students …… in this school for three years now

a. learnt b. have learnt c. have been learning d. learn

31. The earlier you leave, ... the traffic will be.

a.light b. the lightest c.the lighter d. lighter

32.He ……me what he had bought the day before.

a. said b. told c. asked d. ordered

33. Only after finishing the report ,..... allowed to leave the office.

a. has he b. was he c. he is d. he was

34. The people sitting next to me on the plane were nervous. They ……before

a) haven't flown b) didn't fly c) had flown d) hadn't flown

35. Rhyme means……

a. Words ending with similar sounds b .Words that are long

c. Words beginning the same d .Words that describe feelings

-Choose the best translation:

36.لا تزال أثارنا القديمة من أهم العوامل التي تجذب السائحين.و لذلك يجب الاعتناء بها و الحفاظ عليها

a) Our ancient monuments are still one of the main factors which attract tourists so we should take care of them and protect them.

b) Our ancient monuments are still one of the main factors which attract tourists so we should take to and protect them.

c) Our ancient mountains are still one of the main factors which attract tourists so we should take care of them and protect them.

d) Our ancient monuments are still one of the main factories which attract tourists so we should take care of them and protect them.

Choose the best English Translation

37.الغذاء هو قضية يتم التعامل معها. تؤيد العديد من البلدان الآن وجهة النظر القائلة بضرورة اتخاذ إجراءات فورية. إنهم يحددون طرقًا لتصدير البضائع إلى المحتاجين ، حتى لا يجوع أحد.

A- Food is also an issue to be dealt with. Many countries now share the view that immediate action is needed. They determine ways to import goods to those in need, so that no one will go hungry.

B- Food is an issue to be dealt with. Many countries now share the view that immediate action is needed. They determine ways to export goods to those in need, so that no one will go thirsty.

C- Food is an issue to be dealt with. Many countries now share the view that immediate action is needed. They determine ways to export goods to those in need, so that no one will go hungry.

D- Food is also an issue to be dealt with. Many countries now share the view that immediate action is needed. They determine ways to import goods to those in need, so that no one will go hungry.

Choose the best Arabic Translation

38. Overpopulation is a big problem in the world today. Too many people are crammed into cities and towns around the globe. Earth's population is over 7 billion people. This number is growing every day.

A- الزيادة السكانية مشكلة كبيرة في العالم اليوم. يتكدس عدد قليل جدًا من الأشخاص في المدن والبلدات حول العالم. يبلغ عدد سكان الأرض أكثر من ٧ مليارات نسمة. هذا الرقم يتزايد كل يوم.

B- الزيادة السكانية مشكلة كبيرة في العالم اليوم. يتكدس عدد كبير جدًا من الأشخاص في المدن والبلدات حول العالم. يبلغ عدد سكان الأرض أكثر من ٧ مليون نسمة. هذا الرقم يتزايد كل يوم.

C- الزيادة السكانية مشكلة كبيرة في العالم اليوم. يتكدس عدد كبير جدًا من الأشخاص في المدن والبلدات حول العالم. يبلغ عدد سكان الأرض أكثر من ٧ مليارات نسمة. هذا الرقم يتزايد كل يوم.

D- الزيادة السكانية مشكلة كبيرة في العالم اليوم. يتكدس عدد كبير جدًا من الأشخاص في المدن والبلدات حول العالم. يبلغ عدد سكان الكوكب أكثر من ٧ مليارات نسمة. هذا الرقم يتزايد كل يوم.

39-Choose the best translation:

It can be useful to do more than one job in your career because you can have new experiences and learn new things.

1 -قد يكون من المفيد القيام بأكثر من وظيفة في حياتك العلمية لأنه يمكنك الحصول على خبرات جديدة وتعلم أشياء جديدة.
2 - قد يكون من المفيد القيام بأكثر من وظيفة في حياتك العملية لأنه يمكنك الحصول على خبرات جديدة وتعلم أشياء جديدة.
3 - قد يكون من المفيد القيام بأكثر من وظيفة في حياتك المهنية لأنه يمكنك الحصول على خبرات جديدة وتعلم أشياء جديدة.
4 -قد يكون من المفيد القيام بأكثر من وظيفة في حياتك المهنية لأنه يمكنك الحصول على خبرة جديدة وتعلم أشياء جديدة.

(The Count of Monte Cristo)

- The Novel - Answer the following questions: (4 Marks):

40.Analyze Faria's warning: "Do not let hatred consume you." Why is this important?

41 Do you agree with Edmond's plan to seek revenge, or should he forgive and move on? Explain.

- Write an essay of about 6 lines on:

42. "The advantages of buying local products labeled (Made in Egypt)"

Test 9

1. The museum displayed ancient ..... from Egypt, including statues and jewelry.
a. meteorologists b. internships c. authorities d. artifacts

2. She felt fulfilled after achieving her goals. The synonym of fulfilled is……
a. satisfied b. disappointed c. upset d. discouraging

3. Many people share their problems with friends to reduce the emotional ..... they carry daily.
a. journeys b .content c .burdens d. relevant

4. Volunteering at the orphanage was a ..... experience that gave her a sense of happiness.
a. heartbreaking b. rewarding c. amphibious d. mortifying

5 Astronomers study ..... events like supernovas and black holes to understand the universe.
a. industrialized b.frustrated c. cosmic d. fragile

6. She was always ..... her friends on their achievements to make them feel appreciated.
a. complimenting b. bustling c. eliminating d. swallowing

7. The principal will ..... an announcement about the new school schedule at the assembly.
a. miss b. make c. take d.do

8. Successful companies always try to …… by adopting new technologies early.
a. take the heat b .hit the town c. stay ahead of the curve d. go with the flow

10. It ……six months since I last met her.
a) was b) is c) had been d) will be

11. I forgot ..... my phone so now the battery has run out.
a.charge b. charging c. to charge d .charged

Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

In the world of today we have things for which our past generations longed to gain or have, but in vain. We have sources of heat and energy to protect us from cold. We know how earth now brings forth different types of harvest completely unknown. There are many ways of transport. We have made machines by which we fly through the air and see the whole world.

However, there remains a problem which still frightens man and threatens his security. This problem is war. Everyone should make great efforts to stop war. Otherwise, new discoveries will turn to weapons of destruction and new inventions that became a must to our civilization, will not be found. But our civilization must be preserved and many human discoveries must be used to bring happiness to mankind. We must live in peace with our fellow-men and justice must be established so that peace may prevail.

Choose the correct answers from a, b, d or d :

12- We have new things which our forefathers ……
a) wished to have b) tried not to have c) enjoyed having d) always had

13- Man has been able to see and hear what is happening in the whole since ……
a) very early times b) the beginning of modern civilization
c) ancient times d) he invented the machines which enabled him to do so

14- Man can fly through the air ……
a) with the help of any machine b) with the help of flying machines
c) without the help of machines d) by using modern weapons

15- Recording our thoughts and inventions has ……
a) recently been known to man b) always been known to people
c) never been known to people d) been known since early times

16- Earth brings forth harvests that ……
a) were previously known b) are to be known in future
c) were completely unknown d) cause harm to humans

16- The problem which still frightens man is ……
a) peace b) modern technology c) war d) inventions

18- The word "longed" in the passage line one means ……
a) hate b) loathe c) hope d) despise

19- The antonym of "justice" in the passage in the last line is ……
a) fairness b) oppression c) equity d) equality

-Read the following passage, then choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Archaeologists working at the ancient site of Thonis-Heracleion have made a remarkable new discovery. They have found baskets filled with fruit dating back to the fourth century BCE! Before the city disappeared under the sea in the second century BCE, hundreds of ships had been visiting Thonis-Heracleion every day and it was Egypt's largest port on the Mediterranean. The city had been forgotten until it was explored by a French archaeologist, Franck Goddio, in the year 2000 CE.

Although archaeologists had raised many large statues and metal objects from the sea at Thonis-Heracleion before this, Goddio said that he thought the discovery of the basket was incredible. This is because fruit does not usually last for very long at all. However, although metal and stone statues are more valuable, everyday objects such as a fruit basket can often teach archaeologists a lot more about people in history. For example, historians learned what the Romans ate after finding bread dating back to 79 AD, when the volcano Vesuvius erupted and covered the town of Herculaneum in rocks and ash. Similarly, archaeologists learnt what people ate in Britain in around 2000 BCE after finding a spoon that had been buried with food on it.

The basket at Thonis-Heracleion was filled with grape seeds and the fruit of a doum palm tree. They probably survived because they had been kept in an underground room.

In the next ten years, a lot more of Thonis- Heracleion will have been discovered. In fact, Goddio claimed that only 3% of thesite had been explored so far. Consequently, achaeologists will probably be finding many more inspiring objects in the future.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

20.From the text, find the expression that means 'make it possible for someone'.
A. opened doors for B. pursue her dream C. overcome the difficulties D. continue to encourage

21.What is the main idea of the passage?
A. Thonis-Heracleion was explored in the year 2000 CE. B. An exciting discovery in Egypt.
C. Important ports on the Mediterranean. D. 97% of the site of Thonis-Heracleion could be explored.

22.The underlined word "erupted" in the second paragraph is similar in meaning to …… .
A. exploded B. blew C. broke down D. appeared

23.Thonis-Heracleion …… .
A. was a name of a famous archaeologist B. is a modern Egyptian city
C. was an ancient Egyptian port city D. was a French archaeologist

24.The baskets discovered in site of Thonis-Heracleion were filled with fruit dating back to …… .
A the year 2000 CE B 79 AD C the third century BCE D the fourth century BCE

25.Historians learned what the Romans ate due to finding …… dating back to 79 AD.
A a spoon B grape seeds C baskets of fruit D bread

26.According to the article, which of the following is incorrect?
A Achaeologists are likely to find many more inspiring objects in the future.
B There was bread in the basket at Thonis- Heracleion.
C Achaeologists could learn from everyday objects more than metal objects and statues.
D Archaeologists lifted many large statues and metal objects from the sea at Thonis-Heracleion.

27.The underlined word this in the second paragraph refers to….. .
A the astonishing discovery of the basket of fruit. B the remains inside the site.
C the site of Thonis-Heracleion. D an expensive metal.

28. …… his car fixed, he started its engine and drove it away.
a) Having been b) Having had c) Being had d) Have got

29. They got me …… a form they didn't say what it was for.
a) sign b) signed c) to signing d) to sign .

30. Hardly…… It's his habit.
a) has he smoked b) had he smoked c) he had smoked d) does he smoke

31.We did the best thing. No one …… better than we did.
a) can be doing b) could do c) should have done d) could have done

32. Which sentence is INCORRECT?
a. The person who called you is my friend. b.The person that called you is my friend.
c.The person whom you called is my friend. d.The person, who called you, is my friend.

33. You look pale. ……. to you?
a. Has anything happened b.Was anything happening
c. Did anything happen d. Had anything happened

34. Some machines had better not……
a-replaced b-to be replaced c-been replaced d-be replaced

35. Including conversations in a story is called……
a.Dialogue b. Setting c. Plot d.Theme

Choose the best Arabic Translation

36.You should be ambitious. You must always have some targets and a role model to motivate you to do your best to accomplish all your dreams in life..
(A) يجب أن تكون طموحاً. يجب أن يكون لديك دائمًا أهداف ومثال يحتذى به لتحفيزك على بذل قصارى جهدك لتحقيق كل أحلامك في الحياة.
(B) يجب أن تكون ناجحا. يجب أن يكون لديك دائمًا أهداف ومثال يحتذى به لتحفيزك على بذل قصارى جهدك لتحقيق كل أحلامك في الحياة.
(C) يجب أن تكون طموحاً. يجب أن يكون لديك دائمًا أهداف ومثال يحتذى به لتعجيلك على بذل قصارى جهدك لتحقيق كل أحلامك في الحياة..
(D) يجب أن تكون طموحاً. يجب أن يكون لديك دائمًا أهداف ومثال يحتذى به لتعجيزك على بذل قصارى جهدك لتحقيق كل أحلامك في الحياة..

37. Teaching can be challenging at times, but as long as you really care about your students and really want help them, it can also be very rewarding.
a- التدريس يكون صعبًا في بعض الأحيان ، ولكن طالما أنك تهتم حقًا بطلابك وتريد حقًا مساعدتهم ، فقد يكون أيضًا مجزيًا للغاية.
b- قد يكون التدريس صعبًا في بعض الأحيان ، ولكن اذا لم تهتم حقًا بطلابك وتريد حقًا مساعدتهم ، فقد يكون أيضًا مجزيًا للغاية.
c- قد يكون التدريس صعبًا في بعض الأحيان ، ولكن طالما أنك تهتم حقًا بطلابك وتريد حقًا مساعدتهم ، فقد يكون أيضًا مجزيًا للغاية.
d- قد يكون التدريس صعبًا في بعض الأحيان ، ولكن طالما أنك تهتم في الحقيقة بطلابك وتريد حقًا مساعدتهم ، فقد يكون أيضًا مجزيًا للغاية.

Choose the best English Translation

38.التعليم من أهم أشكال الاستثمار. وهذا بدوره يمكّن وزارة التعليم لخلق مواطنين منتجين ومبدعين..
(a) Education is one of the most important forms of investment. This in turn enables the Ministry Education to create productive and creative citizens.
(b) Education is one of the most important forms of investment. This in turning enables the Ministry Education to create productive and creative citizens
(c) Education is one of the most important forms of investment. This in turn enables the Ministry Education to create produce and creative citizens.
(d) Education is one of the most important forms of investment. This in turn enables the Ministry Education to create production and creative citizens.

39. -ان احد اهداف الدولة هو توفير فرص عمل للخرجين الجدد وتحقيق الازدهار والرفاهية
1-One of the country's goals is to provide job opportunities for new graduates and to achieve prosperity and well-being
2-One of the country's goals is to provided job opportunities for new graduates and to achieve prosperity and welfare
3-One of the country's goals is to provide job opportunity for new graduates and to achieve prosperity and well-being
4-One of the country's goals is to provide job opportunities to new graduated and to achieve prosperity and welfare

- Answer the following critical thinking questions (The Count of Monte Cristo) (4 marks):
40.Why do you think Faria waited before revealing the secret of the "Monte Cristo" treasure?
41. Why does Edmond prefer to act through disguise and secrets rather than reveal himself directly?

- Write an essay of about six lines on the following topic (5 Marks):
42. "Women's role in our life"

Test 10

Choose the correct answer:
1. Doctors and nurses are responsible for the care and--------- of their patients.
a. well-born b. well-being c. self-harm d. self-denial
2. Hurricanes and tropical storms are different kinds of natural……. that threaten man.
a. disasters b. holidays c. celebrations d. festivals
3. I hope to take a five-……. holiday to have some rest and restore my energy.
a. days' b. day's c. day d. days

4. With proper training and practice, the young athlete can reach his full ……..
a. pressure b. mistake c. potential d. weakness
5. Her patronizing tone made him feel uncomfortable. The antonym of patronizing…… .
a. humble b. condescending c. superior d. arrogant
6. The company received hundreds of …….. for the new job position.
a. megacities b. appliances c. drivers d. applicants
7. The cat got ..... in the ropes and couldn't move.
a. fulfilled b. mortifying c. entangled d. diagnosed
8. After a long discussion, both sides agreed to reach a ..... .
a. compromise b. curiosity c. generosity d. chaos
9 The engineer needs to ..... measurements carefully before starting the construction work.
a. lose b. gain c. make d. do
10. …….. go out for a walk, shall we?
a) Let us b) Let' s c) Let me d) Let them
11. After ……..all the reports, Ahmad was greatly exhausted.
a) being finishing b) finished c) been finished d) finishing

In the long course of Egyptian history, few figures have been as powerful as Akhenaten. The period surrounding this Egyptian king's reign was characterized by social, political and religious violent changes. Akhenaten came to power as the pharaoh of Egypt about 3,340 years ago and ruled for nearly eighteen years. When Akhenaten became pharaoh, he still had his birth name of Amenhotep. His formal title was Pharaoh Amenhotep IV. However, around the fifth year of his reign as pharaoh, he changed his name to Akhenaten. This new name represented his belief in a new religion that worshiped the sun god Aten.
He was an unusual leader. He created a lot of anger and distrust among the priests, leaders, and common people of his land. He was not like the other rulers before him. He did not spend his time trying to please all of the many gods of his country's religion. He was devoted only to a less important god known as Aten, the sun god. The symbol of this god was a sun on a round disk without a face. Akhenaten and his wife were determined to change the religion to worship this one god instead of the many gods. They were very determined to change the minds of their people. The pharaoh was the top religious leader in the land. The priests of his time felt that he was putting the nation in danger by making all of the other gods angry. However, the determined king built a new capital city dedicated to Aten.
How Akhenaten died is a mystery. Some historians think he may have been killed by enemies who disliked his new city and new religion. Others think he may have died of illness or some other natural cause. After his death, the next ruler and the priests quickly returned to the old capital city and the old religious practices. Akhenaten was the father of King Tutankhamun, who died at a young age.

Choose the correct answer:

12. Which of the following would be the best title for the passage?
A The Pharaoh and new capital B Akhenaten and his son Tut
C The Pharaoh and the god Aten D The Mysterious Death of Akhenaten
13. In paragraph 3, who would most likely be referred to as devoted?
A a friend B a believer and follower C a religion D man of religion
14. What would a determined ruler be likely to do?
A do exactly what other pharaohs did B do things his own way, regardless of criticism
C look for fights D do what is expected of him
15. According to the passage, who was related to Akhenaten?
A King Tut B priests C a Greek queen D both a and b
16. According to the passage, Akhenaten was in power for nearly ……. .
A two years B 3,340 years C two decades D eight years
17. Akhenaten decided to change his birth name ……..
A for religious reasons B because his birth name was related to the sun god
C because he built a new capital city D for the sake of his wife
18. We can infer from the passage that the priests of Akhenaten's time worshipped ……..
A one god B the sun good C several gods D no goods
19. It's inferred from the passage that King Tutankhamun …… .
A worshiped his father's god B believed in the priests' gods
C destroyed his father's city D followed his father's foot steps

How would you feel if you spent many months without seeing your friends and family? Would you be happy to live in a very small space, with the same people for many weeks? These are the conditions that astronauts have to face, so scientists are looking into the best ways to help them with their mental health problems.

In 1982, a Russian astronaut called Valentin Lebedev had been travelling in space for seven months when he started to become more and more depressed. This was the first time that scientists realised that mental health could be a problem for astronauts, who need to carry out important and often dangerous tasks.

Many astronauts face problems because time is so different in space. For example, on the International Space Station (ISS), astronauts see the sun rise and set 16 times in one day. This makes it very hard for them to sleep. Spacecrafts also use blue light, which is the same light we use for computers and TV screens. Blue light also stops us from wanting to sleep, which is why you should not look at screens before you go to bed!

Until scientists have done research on more astronauts, we won't fully understand the effects of space travel on their mental health. However, scientists claim that mental health problems will be more likely when astronauts start to make journeys to planets such as Mars, which might take 18 months or more. As a result, people who want to become astronauts need special training on how to deal with stress.

The astronauts of the future will certainly have a lot more support than they did in the past. Already on the ISS, astronauts spend a lot of time taking exercise, relaxing, eating healthy food and talking to their families: all good ways to stay mentally healthy!

A) Choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

20.The main idea in the first paragraph is ..... .
A different mental health problems B space exploration
C the situations astronauts have to face in space D the depression the Russian astronaut had

21.Due to the different time in space, ...
A many astronauts have heart diseases B a lot of astronauts face problems
C all astronauts refuse to go to space D astronauts find it easy to sleep there

22.Those who want to work as astronauts have to ..... .
A accompany their families to avoid loneliness
B make the time of the journey to planets such as Mars less
C forget all about mental heath D learn how to cope with stress

23.The underlined word "conditions" in the first paragraph is a synonym of .....
A terms B results C causes D circumstances

24.The underlined word "This" in the third paragraph refers to ..... .
A International Space Station B blue light C the different time D the light of the moon

25.The astronauts of the future will surely have a lot more ..... than they had in the past.
A difficulties B facilities C time difference D problems

26.In the future, mental health problems that astronauts could face are likely to be .....
A fewer B more C less D the same

27.People who want to become astronauts should be trained to be .....
A stressed B calm C powerful D angry

---

28. I was made --------- the composition again, as it was full of mistakes.
a. to revise b. revise c. revising d. to revising

29. The manager ---------- the meeting because he was seriously ill.
a. had to postpone b. shouldn't have postponed c. must postpone d. needn't have postponed

30. My brother ---------- short stories for three years before he published them.
a. will write b. had written c. had been writing d. has written

31. The plane……..in the sea. If it had fallen on land, someone would have seen it.
a. can't have fallen b. should have fallen c. must have fallen d. could have fallen

32. Since the beginning of the crisis, the world economy ..... .
a. has greatly affected b. had been greatly affected
c. has been greatly affected d. had greatly affected

33. In an argumentative essay, evidence can include. . . . . .
a. facts, statistics, and expert opinions b. only personal opinions
c. random examples d. unrelated stories

34. I recommend that you…….. late anymore.
a. aren't late b. don't be c. not be d. not to be

35. Mohamed tells me that he …….. the next weekend with his friends outside Cairo.
a. had spent b. spend c. was going to spend d. is going to spend

Choose the best answer

36.- We have to learn how to live with other people. Every individual differs from others in many aspects.

1- علينا ألا نتعلم كيف نعيش مع غيرنا من الناس. إن كل فرد لا يختلف عن الأخرين فى عدة نواحى.

2-علينا ان نتعلم كيف لا نعيش مع غيرنا من الحيوانات. إن كل فرد يختلف عن الأخرين فى عدة نواحى.

3-علينا ان نتعلم كيف نعيش مع غيرنا من الناس. إن كل حيوان يختلف عن الأخرين فى عدة نواحى.

4-علينا ان نتعلم كيف نعيش مع غيرنا من الناس. حيث ان كل فرد يختلف عن الأخرين فى عدة نواحى.

37. Egypt has been always called the birthplace of civilization because of its long and rich history.

1- اطلق علي مصر دائما مهد الحضارة بسبب تاريخها الطويل الثري.

2- دائما ما اطلق علي مصر انها مهد الحضارة بفضل تاريخها الطويل الثري.

3- لقد اطلق دائما علي مصر مهد الحضارة بفضل تاريخها الطويل الثري.

4- دائما ما منحت مصر لقب مهد الحضارة بسبب التاريخ الطويل الثري.

Choose the best answer

38- تأتي الأمانه فى قمه الصفات البارزة لأخلاق الانسان الفاضل.

a- Honesty comes at the top of the salient characteristics of a virtuous man.

b- Honesty doesn't come at the top of the salient character of a virtuous women.

c- Honesty comes at the bottom of the poor characteristics of a virtuous man.

d- Honesty comes at the top of the salient characteristics of a young man.

39-لقد قطعت مصر شوطا ا كبيرا فَي حمايه الطفل المصري و تنميته ورعايته

a. Egypt has made great strides in protecting the Egypt child, developed and caring for him.

b. Egypt has made great strides in protecting the Egyptian child, developing and caring for him.

c. Egypt has made great strides in protecting the Egyptian child, developed and caring for him.

d. Egypt has made great restrict in protecting the Egyptian child, developing and caring for him

-Answer the following critical thinking questions (The Count of Monte Cristo) (4 marks):

40. What lessons can we learn from the Count of Monte Cristo?

41. How can we infer that forgiveness is more powerful than revenge?

- Write an essay of about 150 words on the following topic (4 Marks)

42. A how-to essay on "How to share in the progress of our country?"

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

اجابة مراجعة الثانوية العامة

اعداد الاستاذ

حمدي صابر عبد الجواد منصور

مدرسة الثانوية بنات بأشمون منوفية

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Final Revision (1)

Unit One

1-c	37-b	73-a	109-b	145-b	181-b	217-b	253-c
2-bb	38-d	74-a	110-d	146-d	182-a	218-c	254-b
3-b	39-c	75-a	111-b	147-c	183-b	219-c	255-d
4-b	40-d	76-d	112-a	148-d	184-b	220-b	256-c
5-a	41-b	77-b	113-a	149-b	185-c	221-b	257-a
6-a	42-b	78-b	114-c	150-b	186-a	222-c	258-c
7-d	43-b	79-d	115-b	151-c	187-b	223-d	259-b
8-b	44-d	80-b	116-b	152-c	188-b	224-d	260-a
9-b	45-a	81-a	117-a	153-d	189-c	225-c	261-a
10-c	46-c	82-a	118-b	154-d	190-c	226-a	262-b
11-a	47-c	83-a	119-b	155-b	191-a	227-c	263-b
12-a	48-d	84-b	120-c	156-c	192-b	228-a	264-
13-c	49-d	85-d	121-c	157-b	193-b	229-b	265-
14-d	50-d	86-c	122-b	158-d	194-d	230-d	266-
15-a	51-d	87-c	123-d	159-c	195-c	231-c	267-
16-c	52-a	88-d	124-d	160-c	196-a	232-c	268-
17-b	53-a	89-c	125-b	161-b	197-d	233-d	269-
18-c	54-c	90-b	126-a	162-b	198-b	234-c	270-
19-a	55-d	91-a	127-b	163-b	199-b	235-b	271-
20-c	56-d	92-a	128-a	164-c	200-d	236-b	272-
21-a	57-d	93-b	129-d	165-c	201-d	237-b	273-
22-b	58-b	94-d	130-d	166-c	202-b	238-d	274-
23-d	59-d	95-a	131-b	167-a	203-c	239-a	275-
24-d	60-b	96-b	132-a	168-a	204-c	240-d	276-
25-b	61-a	97-b	133-b	169-d	205-a	241-a	277-
26-c	62-b	98-	134-d	170-b	206-a	242-b	278-
27-a	63-c	99-a	135-c	171-b	207-b	243-b	279-
28-d	64-d	100-c	136-a	172-a	208-b	244-c	280-
29-c	65-b	101-d	137-a	173-d	209-c	245-b	281-
30-c	66-b	102-b	138-d	174-d	210-b	246-b	282-
31-c	67-b	103-d	139-c	175-d	211-c	247-d	283-
32-d	68-c	104-b	140-d	176-a	212-c	248-c	284-
33-a	69-c	105-b	141-d	177-b	213-b	249-a	
34-b	70-b	106-c	142-c	178-a	214-b	250-d	
35-c	71-c	107-c	143-b	179-a	215-b	251-b	
36-b	72-c	108-a	144-c	180-b	216-c	252-b	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Two

1-c	37-c	73-c	109-b	145-a	181-d	217-c	253-c
2-b	38-d	74-b	110-b	146-d	182-d	218-a	254-b
3-c	39-c	75-a	111-b	147-d	183-d	219-a	255-c
4-d	40-a	76-b	112-d	148-d	184-b	220-b	256-c
5-b	41-b	77-a	113-d	149-d	185-b	221-a	257-c
6-a	42-a	78-a	114-b	150-b	186-c	222-b	258-b
7-a	43-a	79-c	115-c	151-c	187-c	223-c	259-d
8-c	44-c	80-c	116-d	152-b	188-d	224-d	260-c
9-d	45-a	81-a	117-c	153-d	189-a	225-d	261-
10-c	46-b	82-a	118-d	154-a	190-c	226-a	262-
11-b	47-b	83-b	119-b	155-c	191-a	227-a	263-
12-a	48-c	84-a	120-c	156-d	192-a	228-c	264-
13-d	49-d	85-b	121-a	157-b	193-a	229-d	265-
14-a	50-b	86-b	122-a	158-d	194-a	230-a	266-
15-a	51-c	87-a	123-b	159-c	195-b	231-a	267-
16-b	52-b	88-b	124-a	160-b	196-d	232-c	268-
17-a	53-d	89-b	125-a	161-c	197-c	233-c	269-
18-c	54-d	90-a-c	126-a	162-a	198-b	234-c	270-
19-a	55-b	91-a	127-c	163-c	199-a	235-b	271-
20-a	56-b	92-c	128-d	164-	200-d	236-c	272-
21-a	57-c	93-a	129-c	165-c	201-d	237-a	273-
22-a	58-b	94-a	130-d	166-d	202-d	238-b	274-
23-d	59-d	95-d	131-b	167-b	203-c	239-c	275-
24-b	60-c	96-a	132-c	168-a	204-c	240-c	276-
25-b	61-a	97-a	133-b	169-b	205-d	241-b	277-
26-d	62-d	98-a	134-d	170-b	206-a	242-d	278-
27-c	63-c	99-b	135-b	171-b	207-b	243-c	279-
28-b	64-c	100-d	136-c	172-b	208-b	244-d	280-
29-d	65-c	101-d	137-c	173-b	209-c	245-c	281-
30-c	66-a	102-c	138-b	174-a	210-d	246-a	282-
31-c	67-d	103-a	139-a	175-c	211-b	247-b	283-
32-b	68-a	104-c	140-c	176-d	212-a	248-b	284-
33-c	69-d	105-b	141-b	177-b	213-c	249-c	
34-b	70-b	106-a	142-d	178-b	214-a	250-d	
35-d	71-c	107-c	143-c	179-b	215-b	251-b	
36-a	72-c	108-b	144-d	180-a	216-a	252-c	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Three

1-a	37-d	73-d	109-c	145-b	181-d	217-d	253-a
2-b	38-b	74-d	110-d	146-d	182-c	218-a	254-c
3-a	39-d	75-b	111-b	147-d	183-b	219-a	255-b
4-b	40-b	76-a	112-a	148-a	184-c	220-a	256-b
5-a	41-b	77-c	113-d	149-a	185-c	221-a	257-a
6-c	42-a	78-c	114-b	150-d	186-a	222-a	258-d
7-a	43-c	79-d	115-a	151-d	187-c	223-b	259-d
8-b	44-b	80-a	116-c	152-b	188-c	224-d	260-d
9-d	45-c	81-c	117-c	153-b	189-b	225-d	261-
10-d	46-a	82-d	118-c	154-b	190-d	226-c	262-
11-d	47-d	83-b	119-d	155-a	191-a	227-c	263-
12-d	48-d	84-a	120-c	156-a	192-c	228-d	264-
13-d	49-c	85-c	121-a	157-c	193-d	229-c	265-
14-c	50-a	86-a	122-b	158-d	194-a	230-b	266-
15-b	51-c	87-b	123-b	159-a	195-d	231-a	267-
16-a	52-b	88-a	124-d	160-c	196-d	232-b	268-
17-c	53-a	89-b	125-a	161-a	197-d	233-d	269-
18-a	54-d	90-b	126-c	162-b	198-d	234-b	270-
19-b	55-a	91-b	127-c	163-d	199-d	235-d	271-
20-a	56-a	92-a	128-a	164-d	200-c	236-c	272-
21-a	57-c	93-c	129-c	165-c	201-a	237-c	273-
22-d	58-c	94-a	130-d	166-c	202-b	238-b	274-
23-c	59-b	95-c	131-c	167-c	203-d	239-a	275-
24-d	60-b	96-c	132-a	168-d	204-d	240-c	276-
25-c	61-c	97-a	133-c	169-d	205-d	241-c	277-
26-a	62-b	98-a	134-c	170-c	206-b	242-a	278-
27-b	63-a	99-b	135-b	171-a	207-a	243-c	279-
28-c	64-b	100-d	136-a	172-d	208-d	244-c	280-
29-b	65-c	101-c	137-d	173-c	209-a-c	245-c	281-
30-b	66-d	102-b	138-c	174-a	210-b	246-c	282-
31-a	67-c	103-b	139-b	175-b	211-c	247-c	283-
32-a	68-b	104-c	140-d	176-d	212-b	248-b	284-
33-a	69-a	105-c	141-a	177-d	213-c	249-c	
34-a	70-b	106-c	142-d	178-a	214-c	250-a	
35-d	71-c	107-b	143-b	179-d	215-c	251-c	
36-a	72-b	108-c	144-d	180-b	216-b	252-a	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Four

1-b	37-b	73-c	109-c	145-b	181-c	217-b	253-
2-a	38-b	74-a	110-b	146-a	182-d	218-a	254-
3-c	39-a	75-d	111-	147-d	183-d	219-d	255-
4-d	40-a	76-a	112-b	148-d	184-a	220-b	256-
5-b	41-c	77-a	113-b	149-a	185-d	221-a	257-
6-d	42-d	78-c	114-b	150-b	186-c	222-c	258-
7-a	43-b	79-a	115-b	151-a	187-a	223-b	259-
8-b	44-d	80-a	116-b	152-c	188-b	224-c	260-
9-d	45-b	81-d	117-c	153-d	189-d	225-c	261-
10-b	46-c	82-a	118-b	154-b	190-a	226-a	262-
11-a	47-d	83-b	119-c	155-c	191-c	227-c	263-
12-b	48-a	84-a	120-b	156-c	192-d	228-c	264-
13-d	49-b	85-a	121-c	157-c	193-c	229-a	265-
14-b	50-b	86-d	122-c	158-b	194-a	230-b	266-
15-c	51-c	87-a	123-a	159-b	195-b	231-a	267-
16-b	52-c	88-d	124-a	160-c	196-b	232-b	268-
17-b	53-c	89-a	125-d	161-a	197-b	233-d	269-
18-d	54-a	90-c	126-b	162-c	198-a	234-d	270-
19-c	55-a	91-a	127-c	163-b	199-c	235-b	271-
20-b	56-c	92-b	128-c	164-c	200-b	236-a	272-
21-c	57-b	93-d	129-c	165-b	201-b	237-d	273-
22-d	58-d	94-c	130-a	166-c	202-a	238-b	274-
23-d	59-b	95-c	131-d	167-c	203-d	239-d	275-
24-c	60-b	96-c	132-a	168-b	204-a	240-	276-
25-b	61-c	97-a	133-d	169-b	205-c	241-	277-
26-a	62-b	98-c	134-a	170-a	206-b	242-	278-
27-a	63-c	99-a	135-d	171-b	207-d	243-	279-
28-d	64-d	100-a	136-c	172-d	208-b	244-	280-
29-c	65-a	101-a	137-b	173-d	209-c	245-	281-
30-c	66-a	102-d	138-c	174-b	210-b	246-	282-
31-b	67-c	103-d	139-c	175-d	211-d	247-	283-
32-d	68-b	104-b	140-c	176-a	212-d	248-	284-
33-a	69-a	105-d	141-d	177-d	213-b	249-	
34-b	70-b	106-b	142-a	178-a	214-c	250-	
35-b	71-a	107-b	143-c	179-c	215-b	251-	
36-b	72-d	108-b	144-a	180-d	216-a	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Five

1-a	37-c	73-c	109-b	145-a	181-b	217-	253-
2-b	38-d	74-b	110-c	146-b	182-b	218-	254-
3-d	39-c	75-d	111-d	147-c	183-b	219-	255-
4-c	40-b	76-a	112-c	148-a	184-c	220-	256-
5-d	41-d	77-a	113-a	149-c	185-a	221-	257-
6-b	42-b	78-c	114-b	150-a	186-b	222-	258-
7-c	43-c	79-a	115-a	151-c	187-d	223-	259-
8-d	44-a	80-b	116-a	152-d	188-c	224-	260-
9-a	45-d	81-a	117-c	153-d	189-b	225-	261-
10-d	46-b	82-c	118-a	154-c	190-b	226-	262-
11-c	47-c	83-a	119-b	155-a	191-b	227-	263-
12-a	48-a	84-b	120-d	156-c	192-a	228-	264-
13-c	49-c	85-a	121-a	157-a	193-b	229-	265-
14-c	50-b	86-d	122-a	158-b	194-a	230-	266-
15-b	51-c	87-a	123-b	159-a	195-c	231-	267-
16-c	52-d	88-a	124-c	160-c	196-c	232-	268-
17-b	53-b	89-b	125-d	161-a	197-d	233-	269-
18-c	54-a	90-a	126-b	162-b	198-c	234-	270-
19-a	55-b	91-d	127-d	163-d	199-a	235-	271-
20-d	56-b	92-a	128-b	164-b	200-b	236-	272-
21-a	57-a	93-b	129-a	165-a	201-c	237-	273-
22-b	58-c	94-d	130-c	166-b	202-a	238-	274-
23-a	59-a	95-c	131-b	167-c	203-c	239-	275-
24-a	60-b	96-b	132-a	168-b	204-b	240-	276-
25-d	61-b	97-a	133-b	169-b	205-d	241-	277-
26-c	62-d	98-d	134-d	170-a	206-b	242-	278-
27-a	63-c	99-b	135-b	171-b	207-d	243-	279-
28-c	64-b	100-a	136-b	172-	208-b	244-	280-
29-d	65-b	101-b	137-d	173-	209-c	245-	281-
30-c	66-c	102-a	138-c	174-c	210-d	246-	282-
31-d	67-a	103-d	139-b	175-b	211-d	247-	283-
32-b	68-d	104-a	140-d	176-b	212-a	248-	284-
33-d	69-b	105-a	141-d	177-a	213-c	249-	
34-b	70-a	106-a	142-c	178-d	214-c	250-	
35-b	71-a	107-c	143-d	179-b	215-b	251-	
36-c	72-b	108-b	144-b	180-d	216-	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Six

1-c	37-d	73-a	109-c	145-d	181-d	217-	253-
2-b	38-a	74-b	110-c	146-a	182-c	218-	254-
3-b	39-b	75-b	111-c	147-b	183-c	219-	255-
4-a	40-a	76-b	112-a	148-a	184-d	220-	256-
5-b	41-b	77-b	113-a	149-a	185-c	221-	257-
6-a	42-c	78-a	114-c	150-c	186-d	222-	258-
7-b	43-d	79-b	115-a	151-d	187-d	223-	259-
8-a	44-b	80-a	116-c	152-c	188-b	224-	260-
9-d	45-b	81-c	117-d	153-a	189-	225-	261-
10-d	46-a	82-d	118-b	154-b	190-	226-	262-
11-c	47-b	83-b	119-d	155-d	191-	227-	263-
12-b	48-a	84-c	120-c	156-a	192-	228-	264-
13-c	49-a	85-b	121-b	157-b	193-	229-	265-
14-b	50-c	86-b	122-a	158-b	194-	230-	266-
15-d	51-c	87-a	123-d	159-b	195-	231-	267-
16-c	52-a	88-c	124-b	160-c	196-	232-	268-
17-d	53-b	89-b	125-c	161-a	197-	233-	269-
18-c	54-b	90-a	126-a	162-c	198-	234-	270-
19-a	55-a	91-a	127-c	163-d	199-	235-	271-
20-c	56-d	92-a	128-d	164-b	200-	236-	272-
21-d	57-a	93-a	129-b	165-d	201-	237-	273-
22-c	58-c	94-d	130-a	166-b	202-	238-	274-
23-a	59-b	95-c	131-c	167-b	203-	239-	275-
24-c	60-a	96-b	132-d	168-a	204-	240-	276-
25-a	61-b	97-b	133-b	169-a	205-	241-	277-
26-c	62-a	98-a	134-b	170-c	206-	242-	278-
27-b	63-d	99-b	135-c	171-b	207-	243-	279-
28-a	64-c	100-c	136-d	172-b	208-	244-	280-
29-d	65-b	101-a	137-b	173-b	209-	245-	281-
30-c	66-b	102-c	138-c	174-c	210-	246-	282-
31-c	67-a	103-c	139-d	175-d	211-	247-	283-
32-b	68-b	104-d	140-b	176-d	212-	248-	284-
33-b	69-c	105-b	141-a	177-c	213-	249-	
34-b	70-a	106-a	142-c	178-a	214-	250-	
35-a	71-c	107-c	143-a	179-d	215-	251-	
36-c	72-b	108-b	144-c	180-c	216-	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Seven

1-c	37-d	73-b	109-b	145-b	181-a	217-b	253-
2-c	38-a	74-a	110-a	146-b	182-c	218-d	254-
3-d	39-b	75-c	111-b	147-b	183-b	219-a	255-
4-b	40-d	76-b	112-c	148-c	184-a	220-a	256-
5-c	41-b	77-a	113-b	149-a	185-c	221-d	257-
6-d	42-c	78-b	114-a	150-c	186-d	222-a	258-
7-a	43-b	79-a	115-b	151-a	187-b	223-b	259-
8-c	44-b	80-b	116-b	152-c	188-a	224-d	260-
9-c	45-a	81-a	117-c	153-b	189-c	225-a	261-
10-a	46-c	82-c	118-a	154-c	190-d	226-b	262-
11-b	47-b	83-d	119-d	155-b	191-b	227-	263-
12-d	48-a	84-b	120-a	156-d	192-c	228-	264-
13-d	49-b	85-c	121-b	157-b	193-d	229-	265-
14-a	50-b	86-d	122-c	158-c	194-b	230-	266-
15-b	51-a	87-d	123-a	159-b	195-a	231-	267-
16-a	52-c	88-c	124-a	160-a	196-c	232-	268-
17-b	53-d	89-b	125-a	161-b	197-b	233-	269-
18-d	54-a	90-b	126-a	162-d	198-b	234-	270-
19-b	55-b	91-a	127-d	163-c	199-c	235-	271-
20-d	56-c	92-b	128-a	164-d	200-d	236-	272-
21-a	57-b	93-c	129-c	165-c	201-d	237-	273-
22-d	58-d	94-c	130-c	166-c	202-c	238-	274-
23-b	59-c	95-b	131-a	167-b	203-b	239-	275-
24-a	60-a	96-a	132-c	168-b	204-b	240-	276-
25-c	61-d	97-c	133-d	169-a	205-b	241-	277-
26-b	62-a	98-d	134-c	170-c	206-d	242-	278-
27-b	63-b	99-b	135-a	171-b	207-c	243-	279-
28-b	64-b	100-c	136-c	172-d	208-b	244-	280-
29-a	65-d	101-b	137-d	173-a	209-d	245-	281-
30-c	66-c	102-a	138-b	174-b	210-c	246-	282-
31-c	67-b	103-b	139-a	175-d	211-c	247-	283-
32-d	68-b	104-a	140-c	176-b	212-c	248-	284-
33-a	69-c	105-c	141-c	177-d	213-a	249-	
34-c	70-b	106-d	142-d	178-c	214-b	250-	
35-d	71-d	107-c	143-c	179-b	215-c	251-	
36-b	72-c	108-c	144-d	180-b	216-a	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Eight

1-a	37-c	73-c	109-c	145-c	181-a	217-b	253-c
2-b	38-b	74-d	110-a	146-a	182-a-c	218-c	254-a
3-c	39-c	75-b	111-d	147-c	183-a	219-a	255-d
4-c	40-b	76-b	112-b	148-d	184-a	220-a	256-d
5-b	41-c	77-a	113-a	149-a	185-d	221-d	257-d
6-a	42-a	78-c	114-b	150-c	186-a	222-c	258-a
7-b	43-b	79-a	115-c	151-a	187-b	223-c	259-c
8-b	44-a	80-b	116-d	152-c	188-c	224-b	260-
9-b	45-c	81-a	117-c	153-c	189-c	225-b	261-b
10-c	46-a	82-c	118-c	154-a	190-d	226-c	262-a
11-d	47-b	83-b	119-b	155-c	191-b	227-d	263-b
12-c	48-c	84-a	120-d	156-d	192-c	228-c	264-a
13-d	49-b	85-c	121-b	157-b	193-b	229-d	265-c
14-a	50-b	86-a	122-a	158-b	194-c	230-b	266-b
15-c	51-b	87-b	123-b	159-c	195-b	231-c	267-d
16-b	52-b	88-c	124-a	160-c	196-a	232-c	268-a
17-c	53-b	89-b	125-d	161-a	197-d	233-a	269-c
18-b	54-d	90-b	126-b	162-b	198-d	234-c	270-b
19-b	55-b	91-b	127-a	163-d	199-d	235-a	271-c
20-b	56-b	92-c	128-b	164-a	200-c	236-a	272-b
21-b	57-a	93-a	129-c	165-c	201-a	237-b	273-c
22-a	58-b	94-d	130-d	166-d	202-c	238-c	274-c
23-a	59-b	95-b	131-b	167-b	203-a	239-d	275-b
24-b	60-d	96-b	132-b	168-b	204-a	240-d	276-c
25-c	61-b	97-b	133-a	169-d	205-c	241-a	277-b
26-a	62-d	98-c	134-c	170-c	206-a	242-b	278-b
27-b	63-a	99-a-c	135-b	171-d	207-d	243-b	279-c
28-d	64-a	100-a	136-b	172-d	208-d	244-d	280-c
29-c	65-c	101-b	137-c	173-c	209-b	245-c	281-b
30-b	66-b	102-c	138-b	174-c	210-c	246-a	282-c
31-a	67-b	103-d	139-a	175-c	211-d	247-d	283-d
32-b	68-d	104-c	140-b	176-b	212-d	248-b	284-a
33-a	69-a	105-b	141-b	177-b	213-c	249-d	
34-c	70-b	106-d	142-b	178-d	214-a	250-c	
35-a	71-b	107-c	143-b	179-b	215-b	251-b	
36-b	72-a	108-d	144-a	180-b	216-b	252-d	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Nine

1-a	37-a	73-a	109-d	145-b	181-d	217-b	253-
2-a	38-c	74-c	110-c	146-a	182-d	218-a	254-
3-b	39-b	75-c	111-c	147-c	183-a	219-	255-
4-b	40-a	76-a	112-c	148-a	184-c	220-	256-
5-a	41-b	77-b	113-a	149-c	185-b	221-	257-
6-d	42-b	78-a	114-d	150-b	186-b	222-	258-
7-a	43-c	79-c	115-d	151-a	187-c	223-	259-
8-c	44-c	80-a	116-a	152-c	188-b	224-	260-
9-b	45-b	81-d	117-c	153-b	189-c	225-	261-
10-a	46-c	82-c	118-c	154-d	190-d	226-	262-
11-b	47-a	83-b	119-d	155-d	191-a	227-	263-
12-c	48-b	84-d	120-a	156-d	192-c	228-	264-
13-c	49-a	85-a	121-c	157-b	193-d	229-	265-
14-a	50-a	86-d	122-c	158-b	194-a	230-	266-
15-b	51-c	87-a	123-b	159-d	195-c	231-	267-
16-c	52-a	88-c	124-c	160-a	196-a	232-	268-
17-b	53-c	89-b	125-d	161-c	197-c	233-	269-
18-b	54-b	90-d	126-d	162-c	198-b	234-	270-
19-a	55-a	91-a	127-c	163-a	199-b	235-	271-
20-a	56-c	92-c	128-c	164-c	200-d	236-	272-
21-b	57-b	93-d	129-d	165-a	201-c	237-	273-
22-c	58-b	94-b	130-a	166-a	202-b	238-	274-
23-b	59-c	95-c	131-c	167-a	203-a	239-	275-
24-b	60-c	96-a	132-a	168-b	204-c	240-	276-
25-b	61-c	97-d	133-b	169-c	205-c	241-	277-
26-c	62-b	98-a	134-d	170-b	206-d	242-	278-
27-c	63-a	99-d	135-c	171-d	207-a	243-	279-
28-b	64-b	100-a	136-d	172-a	208-a	244-	280-
29-c	65-b	101-a	137-c	173-d	209-c	245-	281-
30-a	66-b	102-a	138-c	174-a	210-c	246-	282-
31-b	67-d	103-b	139-b	175-c	211-d	247-	283-
32-a	68-b	104-c	140-a	176-a	212-a	248-	284-
33-b	69-a	105-d	141-b	177-c	213-b	249-	
34-a	70-b	106-c	142-c	178-d	214-d	250-	
35-b	71-a	107-b	143-c	179-c	215-c	251-	
36-a	72-a	108-a	144-b	180-a	216-a	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Ten

1-a	37-a	73-c	109-c	145-a	181-a	217-c	253-
2-b	38-d	74-a	110-a	146-b	182-a	218-c	254-
3-a	39-a	75-d	111-b	147-a	183-c	219-b	255-
4-b	40-a	76-a	112-c	148-a	184-c	220-c	256-
5-a	41-b	77-a	113-b	149-c	185-a	221-d	257-
6-c	42-c	78-c	114-c	150-d	186-b	222-b	258-
7-b	43-c	79-b	115-b	151-a	187-b-d	223-d	259-
8-b	44-a	80-b	116-a	152-b	188-d	224-a	260-
9-a	45-b	81-b	117-a	153-d	189-d	225-a	261-
10-b	46-a	82-c	118-a	154-b	190-d	226-c	262-
11-b	47-d	83-a	119-c	155-d	191-d	227-a	263-
12-a	48-b	84-c	120-d	156-b	192-b	228-c	264-
13-a	49-a	85-c	121-a	157-b	193-a-d	229-b	265-
14-d	50-c	86-a	122-a-b	158-c	194-b	230-a	266-
15-b	51-d	87-c	123-b	159-a	195-a	231-	267-
16-a	52-b	88-b	124-b	160-c	196-c	232-	268-
17-b	53-a	89-b	125-c	161-d	197-c	233-	269-
18-b	54-b	90-a	126-c	162-b	198-b	234-	270-
19-a	55-b	91-d	127-a	163-c	199-b	235-	271-
20-a	56-b	92-b	128-a	164-c	200-c	236-	272-
21-c	57-c	93-c	129-b	165-d	201-d	237-	273-
22-b	58-c	94-a	130-a	166-b	202-a	238-	274-
23-a	59-b	95-c	131-a	167-c	203-a	239-	275-
24-d	60-a	96-b	132-d	168-b	204-c	240-	276-
25-b	61-b	97-a	133-	169-c	205-d	241-	277-
26-a	62-a	98-b	134-a	170-d	206-d	242-	278-
27-a	63-a	99-a	135-b	171-b	207-a	243-	279-
28-c	64-c	100-b	136-b	172-b	208-b	244-	280-
29-d	65-a	101-	137-d	173-d	209-a	245-	281-
30-a	66-c	102-c	138-a	174-c-d	210-c	246-	282-
31-c	67-b	103-b	139-b	175-c	211-a	247-	283-
32-a	68-a	104-c	140-c	176-b	212-c	248-	284-
33-c	69-a	105-c	141-a	177-b	213-b	249-	
34-b	70-a	106-b	142-d	178-a	214-d	250-	
35-d	71-a	107-a	143-b	179-b	215-d	251-	
36-c	72-c	108-d	144-d	180-d	216-a	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Eleven

1-d	37-a	73-c	109-a	145-d	181-a	217-b	253-
2-a	38-d	74-a	110-a	146-d	182-c	218-c	254-
3-b	39-a	75-a	111-d	147-d	183-d	219-c	255-
4-b	40-b	76-a	112-b	148-b	184-d	220-a	256-
5-d	41-b	77-d	113-c	149-c	185-c	221-b	257-
6-b	42-b	78-d	114-b	150-d	186-c	222-b	258-
7-a	43-a	79-c	115-c	151-d	187-a	223-b	259-
8-c	44-c	80-a	116-b	152-a	188-b	224-c	260-
9-d	45-b	81-b	117-a	153-b	189-a	225-c	261-
10-b	46-a	82-a	118-b	154-b	190-c	226-c	262-
11-a	47-b	83-b	119-b	155-b	191-d	227-b	263-
12-b	48-a	84-b	120-b	156-b	192-a	228-c	264-
13-d	49-a	85-b	121-b	157-b	193-c	229-a	265-
14-c	50-a	86-b	122-b	158-b	194-d	230-c	266-
15-a	51-b	87-c	123-d	159-c	195-a	231-d	267-
16-d	52-d	88-b	124-c	160-d	196-b	232-	268-
17-b	53-b	89-d	125-a	161-a	197-b	233-	269-
18-c	54-a	90-b	126-d	162-d	198-d	234-	270-
19-d	55-b	91-b	127-c	163-d	199-b	235-	271-
20-c	56-b	92-a	128-d	164-c	200-b	236-	272-
21-a	57-d	93-c	129-c	165-c	201-b	237-	273-
22-a	58-b	94-b	130-d	166-a	202-d	238-	274-
23-b	59-a	95-c	131-b	167-d	203-b	239-	275-
24-c	60-c	96-b	132-b	168-a	204-c	240-	276-
25-c	61-a	97-d	133-a	169-a	205-d	241-	277-
26-a	62-c	98-a	134-d	170-b-c	206-a	242-	278-
27-d	63-a	99-b	135-d	171-c	207-c	243-	279-
28-a	64-d	100-c	136-d	172-c	208-c	244-	280-
29-c	65-a	101-a	137-b	173-c	209-b	245-	281-
30-a	66-c	102-b	138-c	174-a	210-c	246-	282-
31-d	67-a	103-a	139-d	175-a	211-a	247-	283-
32-b	68-d	104-d	140-a	176-d	212-a	248-	284-
33-c	69-a	105-b	141-c	177-d	213-b	249-	
34-a	70-a	106-a	142-a	178-b	214-a	250-	
35-c	71-b	107-b	143-d	179-a	215-c	251-	
36-a	72-c	108-b	144-d	180-b	216-c	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Unit Twelve

1-a	37-c	73-b	109-d	145-a	181-c	217-	253-
2-c	38-d	74-d	110-a	146-b	182-d	218-c	254-
3-a	39-b	75-a	111-b	147-d	183-c	219-c	255-
4-d	40-d	76-a	112-a	148-c	184-d	220-d	256-
5-b	41-b	77-b	113-c	149-a	185-b	221-c	257-
6-a	42-c	78-a	114-a	150-b	186-b	222-d	258-
7-c	43-a	79-c	115-c	151-b	187-b	223-b	259-
8-a	44-c	80-a	116-b	152-b	188-d	224-c	260-
9-d	45-a	81-a	117-b	153-c	189-c	225-a	261-
10-a	46-b	82-a	118-a	154-b	190-a	226-c	262-
11-c	47-b	83-d	119-b	155-a	191-a	227-d	263-
12-d	48-a	84-a	120-d	156-b	192-b	228-d	264-
13-c	49-c	85-a	121-c	157-a	193-a	229-c	265-
14-a	50-d	86-c	122-d	158-b	194-c	230-a	266-
15-b	51-b	87-a	123-c	159-b	195-d	231-c	267-
16-a	52-a	88-b	124-b	160-c	196-d	232-c	268-
17-d	53-c	89-d	125-a	161-b	197-c	233-b	269-
18-a	54-a	90-b	126-c	162-d	198-a	234-b	270-
19-c	55-b	91-a	127-a	163-b	199-c	235-b	271-
20-a	56-a	92-c	128-b	164-c	200-c	236-d	272-
21-c	57-a	93-b	129-d	165-a	201-c	237-c	273-
22-a	58-c	94-b	130-d	166-c	202-d	238-d	274-
23-c	59-a	95-c	131-b	167-c	203-c	239-b	275-
24-b	60-b	96-c	132-c	168-d	204-c	240-b	276-
25-c	61-c	97-b	133-a	169-c	205-c	241-c	277-
26-d	62-a	98-c	134-c	170-d	206-c	242-	278-
27-a	63-b	99-b	135-b	171-b	207-b	243-b	279-
28-b	64-c	100-d	136-c	172-d	208-d	244-a	280-
29-b	65-a	101-c	137-b	173-c	209-d	245-a	281-
30-c	66-a	102-b	138-b	174-d	210-c	246-d	282-
31-a	67-b	103-d	139-d	175-b	211-b	247-	283-
32-d	68-a	104-b	140-d	176-b	212-d	248-	284-
33-c	69-a	105-d	141-a	177-c	213-d	249-	
34-b	70-a	106-a	142-c	178-a	214-d	250-	
35-a	71-c	107-a	143-d	179-a	215-b	251-	
36-b	72-a	108-b	144-c	180-d	216-d	252-	

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

Final Revision number (2)

Bit By Bit اجابة كتاب

1	2	3	4	5a	6	7	8
1-b	1-b	1-d	1-b	1-b	1-b	1-b	1-a
2-d	2-a	2-b	2-d	2-b	2-b	2-c	2-b
3-d	3-a	3-a	3-a	3-a	3-b	3-a	3-d
4-c	4-c	4-c	4-c	4-d	4-a	4-c	4-a
5-d	5-d	5-b	5-a	5-d	5-a	5-b	5-b
6-a	6-b	6-d	6-d	6-d	6-c	6-a	6-c
7-c	7-a	7-c	7-b	7-c	7-a	7-b	7-c
8-d	8-c	8-a	8-a	8-d	8-d	8-b	8-a
9-b	9-a	9-b	9-c	9-c	9-d	9-a	9-a
10-a	10-d	10-a	10-a	10-d	10-b	10-d	10-b
11-c	11-b	11-c	11-c	11-b	11-a	11-a	11-b
12-b	12-b	12-b	12-b	12-a	12-d	12-c	12-c
13-d	13-c	13-a	13-a	13-d	13-c	13-b	13-b
14-a	14-a	14-d	14-d	14-d	14-a	14-d	14-c
15-c	15-d	15-c	15-c	15-c	15-b	15-d	15-a
16-d	16-a	16-a	16-a	16-a	16-c	16-a	16-b
17-a	17-b	17-c	17-c	17-b	17-d	17-a	17-a
18-c	18-d	18-b	18-d	18-b	18-a	18-c	18-d
19-b	19-b	19-d	19-b	19-c	19-a	19-b	19-d
20-c	20-d	20-c	20-d	20-d	20-c	20-c	20-d
21-a	21-b	21-a	21-b	21-a	21-c	21-c	21-c
22-d	22-a	22-d	22-a	22-b	22-c	22-c	22-c
23-b	23-c	23-b	23-c	23-a	23-d	23-d	23-b
24-b	24-a	24-a	24-a	24-d	24-a	24-a	24-b
25-a	25-d	25-c	25-b	25-b	25-b	25-b	25-c
26-d	26-b	26-b	26-a	26-c	26-d	26-d	26-b
27-a	27-c	27-d	27-c	27-d	27-c	27-c	27-c
28-b	28-c	28-b	28-d	28-a	28-c	28-b	28-c
29-c	29-a	29-a	29-b	29-c	29-a	29-a	29-a
30-a	30-b	30-b	30-a	30-b	30-b	30-b	30-b
31-a	31-d	31-b	31-c	31-c	31-b	31-c	31-c
32-a	32-a	32-c	32-d	32-b	32-d	32-d	32-a
33-b	33-a	33-a	33-a	33-d	33-c	33-b	33-c
34-d	34-c	34-c	34-c	34-c	34-b	34-c	34-d
35-b	35-d	35-d	35-b	35-a	35-c	35-a	35-b
36-c	36-d	36-b	36-a	36-b	36-b	36-b	36-c
37-a	37-d	37-d	37-c	37-c	37-c	37-d	37-b
38-d	38-c	38-a	38-b	38-a	38-d	38-d	38-d
39-b	39-b	39-c	39-d	39-d	39-a	39-d	39-a

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابات كتاب Bit By Bit + كتابِ A One

9	10	11	12	13	1 A One	2 A one	3 A One
1-d	1-c	1-a	1-b	1-b	1-d	1-d	1-d
2-c	2-b	2-b	2-a	2-a	2-c	2-c	2-b
3-a	3-a	3-c	3-a	3-a	3-b	3-b	3-b
4-d	4-b	4-a	4-a	4-c	4-d	4-c	4-a
5-c	5-d	5-b	5-b	5-c	5-c	5-d	5-d
6-a	6-c	6-c	6-b	6-c	6-b	6-c	6-c
7-b	7-b	7-b	7-c	7-d	7-b	7-b	7-b
8-a	8-b	8-c	8-b	8-c	8-a	8-a	8-a
9-b	9-c	9-a	9-b	9-c	9-a	9-d	9-d
10-b	10-d	10-c	10-b	10-d	10-d	10-a	10-d
11-a	11-a	11-a	11-a	11-c	11-b	11-a	11-c
12-c	12-c	12-b	12-b	12-c	12-b	12-b	12-c
13-b	13-b	13-c	13-c	13-d	13-b	13-b	13-d
14-d	14-a	14-b	14-b	14-b	14-c	14-d	14-b
15-d	15-a	15-b	15-b	15-b	15-d	15-c	15-d
16-c	16-c	16-a	16-b	16-b	16-c	16-b	16-b
17-b	17-d	17-c	17-c	17-c	17-b	17-c	17-d
18-b	18-b	18-b	18-b	18-a	18-a	18-d	18-a
19-b	19-c	19-c	19-c	19-c	19-a	19-a	19-c
20-c	20-b	20-c	20-b	20-b	20-c	20-b	20-c
21-a	21-a	21-c	21-c	21-b	21-d	21-b	21-b
22-d	22-c	22-a	22-b	22-a	22-a	22-c	22-c
23-a	23-a	23-c	23-b	23-c	23-a	23-b	23-c
24-b	24-d	24-b	24-c	24-c	24-a	24-d	24-d
25-d	25-d	25-c	25-c	25-b	25-c	25-b	25-a
26-b	26-a	26-b	26-b	26-b	26-d	26-d	26-a
27-a	27-a	27-a	27-c	27-c	27-b	27-a	27-c
28-b	28-d	28-a	28-d	28-a	28-c	28-d	28-a
29-b	29-a	29-a	29-a	29-a	29-c	29-b	29-c
30-c	30-a	30-b	30-c	30-b	30-b	30-a	30-b
31-d	31-b	31-c	31-b	31-b	31-a	31-c	31-d
32-a	32-c	32-b	32-b	32-a	32-d	32-a	32-b
33-a	33-b	33-b	33-b	33-b	33-a	33-d	33-c
34-b	34-d	34-b	34-b	34-b	34-c	34-b	34-b
35-c	35-a	35-b	35-b	35-b	35-a	35-c	35-d
36-a	36-d	36-a	36-a	36-a	36-d	36-b	36-b
37-c	37-c	37-a	37-b	37-a	37-d	37-d	37-c
38-b	38-a	38-a	38-a	38-b	38-c	38-a	38-a
39-d	39-a	39-d	39-c	39-a	39-a	39-c	39-b

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع كتاب A One + كتاب Gem

4 A one	5 A One	1 Gem	2 Gem	3 Gem	4 Gem		
1-d	1-b	1-c	1-d	1-a	1-b	1-	1-
2-c	2-a	2-d	2-c	2-b	2-d	2-	2-
3-b	3-d	3-b	3-b	3-c	3-a	3-	3-
4-a	4-b	4-a	4-a	4-d	4-c	4-	4-
5-d	5-d	5-b	5-c	5-c	5-a	5-	5-
6-d	6-c	6-c	6-d	6-b	6-d	6-	6-
7-c	7-b	7-c	7-b	7-a	7-b	7-	7-
8-b	8-a	8-b	8-b	8-c	8-a	8-	8-
9-a	9-d	9-b	9-c	9-b	9-a	9-	9-
10-d	10-c	10-b	10-a	10-d	10-b	10-	10-
11-c	11-b	11-d	11-b	11-b	11-a	11-	11-
12-d	12-b	12-b	12-c	12-c	12-b	12-	12-
13-a	13-b	13-a	13-b	13-a	13-c	13-	13-
14-d	14-a	14-b	14-b	14-d	14-d	14-	14-
15-a	15-d	15-d	15-d	15-d	15-a	15-	15-
16-b	16-b	16-a	16-d	16-a	16-d	16-	16-
17-a	17-c	17-d	17-c	17-c	17-b	17-	17-
18-c	18-a	18-c	18-b	18-b	18-c	18-	18-
19-b	19-a	19-a	19-d	19-d	19-a	19-	19-
20-b	20-b	20-d	20-c	20-d	20-b	20-	20-
21-a	21-d	21-a	21-d	21-c	21-c	21-	21-
22-c	22-b	22-b	22-b	22-b	22-b	22-	22-
23-c	23-c	23-c	23-d	23-a	23-c	23-	23-
24-a	24-d	24-a	24-b	24-d	24-c	24-	24-
25-a	25-a	25-d	25-c	25-c	25-a	25-	25-
26-c	26-b	26-b	26-c	26-a	26-d	26-	26-
27-a	27-a	27-c	27-b	27-b	27-b	27-	27-
28-c	28-c	28-c	28-c	28-d	28-c	28-	28-
29-d	29-d	29-a	29-d	29-a	29-a	29-	29-
30-b	30-b	30-c	30-b	30-c	30-c	30-	30-
31-c	31-a	31-a	31-a	31-b	31-d	31-	31-
32-d	32-d	32-b	32-d	32-c	32-b	32-	32-
33-a	33-c	33-d	33-c	33-b	33-c	33-	33-
34-a	34-a	34-b	34-a	34-b	34-c	34-	34-
35-d	35-a	35-b	35-c	35-d	35-c	35-	35-
36-c	36-c	36-b	36-d	36-d	36-a	36-	36-
37-d	37-c	37-a	37-a	37-a	37-c	37-	37-
38-c	38-c	38-c	38-c	38-c	38-d	38-	38-
39-b	39-b	39-d	39-a	39-d	39-b	39-	39-

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابة كتاب Gem

5 Gem	6 Gem	7 Gem	8 Gem	9 Gem	10 Gem	11 Gem	12 Gem
1-d	1-a	1-c	1-a	1-b	1-d	1-c	1-a
2-a	2-b	2-a	2-b	2-d	2-c	2-a	2-c
3-c	3-c	3-d	3-c	3-b	3-b	3-d	3-d
4-b	4-d	4-b	4-d	4-c	4-a	4-b	4-b
5-c	5-c	5-c	5-c	5-a	5-b	5-a	5-d
6-d	6-b	6-c	6-b	6-c	6-c	6-c	6-a
7-b	7-a	7-a	7-a	7-b	7-d	7-c	7-c
8-b	8-d	8-b	8-b	8-b	8-c	8-c	8-c
9-a	9-d	9-a	9-c	9-a	9-a	9-a	9-d
10-b	10-a	10-d	10-b	10-c	10-d	10-b	10-c
11-a	11-d	11-b	11-b	11-b	11-c	11-c	11-d
12-c	12-c	12-a	12-c	12-c	12-c	12-b	12-c
13-b	13-b	13-d	13-b	13-d	13-b	13-c	13-a
14-a	14-d	14-b	14-b	14-a	14-a	14-a	14-d
15-d	15-b	15-c	15-b	15-b	15-d	15-d	15-b
16-d	16-c	16-a	16-a	16-a	16-a	16-c	16-c
17-a	17-c	17-d	17-a	17-b	17-d	17-b	17-b
18-b	18-b	18-b	18-b	18-c	18-c	18-c	18-a
19-c	19-a	19-c	19-d	19-d	19-b	19-d	19-b
20-a	20-a	20-d	20-d	20-d	20-b	20-b	20-b
21-c	21-d	21-a	21-a	21-b	21-c	21-c	21-d
22-d	22-c	22-b	22-b	22-c	22-b	22-d	22-a
23-c	23-b	23-c	23-c	23-b	23-d	23-a	23-c
24-a	24-d	24-a	24-a	24-c	24-a	24-b	24-a
25-a	25-a	25-c	25-d	25-b	25-c	25-c	25-d
26-b	26-b	26-b	26-b	26-c	26-a	26-d	26-b
27-d	27-d	27-d	27-d	27-d	27-b	27-a	27-c
28-c	28-c	28-c	28-a	28-c	28-a	28-a	28-a
29-d	29-d	29-a	29-c	29-c	29-b	29-d	29-b
30-b	30-a	30-d	30-a	30-d	30-b	30-c	30-c
31-d	31-a	31-c	31-c	31-c	31-d	31-a	31-d
32-a	32-b	32-b	32-b	32-a	32-a	32-b	32-a
33-c	33-d	33-a	33-d	33-b	33-c	33-d	33-b
34-d	34-c	34-b	34-b	34-c	34-d	34-b	34-b
35-d	35-b	35-a	35-a	35-a	35-b	35-c	35-a
36-c	36-a	36-c	36-d	36-a	36-b	36-c	36-c
37-a	37-a	37-c	37-a	37-a	37-d	37-b	37-c
38-d	38-c	38-b	38-b	38-b	38-d	38-a	38-b
39-b	39-d	39-a	39-c	39-d	39-a	39-d	39-a

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

اجابات كتاب Aspire

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1-c	1-b	1-c	1-d	1-b	1-a	1-c	1-c
2-b	2-d	2-a	2-a	2-d	2-c	2-a	2-a
3-d	3-d	3-d	3-b	3-b	3-a	3-d	3-b
4-a	4-b	4-a	4-c	4-c	4-b	4-c	4-d
5-a	5-c	5-b	5-c	5-b	5-c	5-a	5-c
6-d	6-a	6-d	6-a	6-d	6-d	6-a	6-a
7-c	7-b	7-a	7-b	7-d	7-a	7-d	7-a
8-a	8-b	8-c	8-d	8-b	8-d	8-c	8-d
9-c	9-c	9-d	9-a	9-b	9-c	9-c	9-d
10-c	10-d	10-d	10-d	10-d	10-d	10-b	10-b
11-a	11-d	11-a	11-a	11-d	11-a	11-a	11-d
12-c	12-d	12-d	12-b	12-d	12-d	12-b	12-a
13-c	13-c	13-a	13-c	13-c	13-a	13-c	13-c
14-b	14-c	14-a	14-a	14-b	14-b	14-a	14-b
15-a	15-b	15-b	15-a	15-c	15-c	15-b	15-d
16-d	16-a	16-d	16-d	16-a	16-d	16-d	16-d
17-	17-b	17-b	17-b	17-d	17-a	17-b	17-a
18-a	18-a	18-c	18-b	18-a	18-c	18-a	18-d
19-b	19-c	19-a	19-a	19-b	19-a	19-d	19-b
20-a	20-b	20-b	20-c	20-a	20-c	20-c	20-c
21-c	21-d	21-a	21-d	21-c	21-a	21-b	21-d
22-c	22-c	22-d	22-a	22-c	22-d	22-a	22-b
23-a	23-b	23-a	23-b	23-b	23-b	23-b	23-a
24-d	24-d	24-c	24-c	24-c	24-a	24-d	24-b
25-b	25-a	25-b	25-b	25-b	25-d	25-b	25-a
26-b	26-a	26-c	26-d	26-d	26-a	26-c	26-c
27-c	27-b	27-a	27-a	27-a	27-b	27-c	27-b
28-d	28-a	28-d	28-c	28-b	28-a	28-d	28-a
29-b	29-d	29-a	29-a	29-a	29-b	29-b	29-b
30-b	30-c	30-c	30-b	30-d	30-d	30-a	30-b
31-a	31-b	31-c	31-b	31-c	31-b	31-c	31-d
32-d	32-d	32-d	32-d	32-c	32-c	32-d	32-a
33-a	33-a	33-b	33-a	33-b	33-d	33-b	33-d
34-b	34-b	34-c	34-b	34-b	34-a	34-c	34-c
35-c	35-a	35-d	35-c	35-c	35-c	35-d	35-c
36-a	36-d	36-c	36-c	36-b	36-a	36-b	36-b
37-d	37-a	37-b	37-a	37-a	37-d	37-d	37-a
38-b	38-b	38-d	38-a	38-a	38-b	38-d	38-a
39-c	39-a	39-b	39-d	39-c	39-c	39-a	39-d

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابات كتاب Aspire

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1-a	1-a	1-b	1-b	1-d	1-b	1-d	1-c
2-b	2-a	2-c	2-a	2-d	2-a	2-b	2-a
3-c	3-b	3-a	3-d	3-b	3-c	3-a	3-d
4-a	4-b	4-d	4-c	4-c	4-d	4-b	4-a
5-d	5-d	5-b	5-c	5-a	5-b	5-c	5-b
6-b	6-c	6-c	6-a	6-c	6-a	6-d	6-b
7-d	7-d	7-a	7-b	7-a	7-d	7-c	7-a
8-b	8-c	8-d	8-c	8-a	8-a	8-a	8-d
9-a	9-b	9-c	9-d	9-b	9-a	9-b	9-d
10-d	10-d	10-d	10-c	10-a	10-b	10-b	10-a
11-b	11-a	11-a	11-a	11-d	11-b	11-d	11-b
12-b	12-c	12-c	12-a	12-d	12-c	12-b	12-c
13-c	13-a	13-a	13-b	13-b	13-d	13-a	13-b
14-b	14-d	14-d	14-a	14-d	14-a	14-c	14-c
15-a	15-a	15-a	15-c	15-a	15-b	15-d	15-a
16-c	16-b	16-b	16-d	16-c	16-d	16-b	16-b
17-b	17-a	17-c	17-a	17-d	17-a	17-a	17-a
18-d	18-b	18-a	18-c	18-b	18-b	18-d	18-d
19-a	19-d	19-d	19-d	19-a	19-a	19-b	19-b
20-c	20-b	20-b	20-c	20-c	20-a	20-a	20-c
21-d	21-c	21-c	21-c	21-a	21-b	21-c	21-b
22-b	22-c	22-a	22-b	22-d	22-c	22-d	22-a
23-a	23-d	23-d	23-a	23-b	23-b	23-b	23-c
24-d	24-a	24-a	24-d	24-a	24-d	24-c	24-d
25-c	25-d	25-b	25-c	25-a	25-a	25-a	25-a
26-a	26-c	26-d	26-d	26-b	26-b	26-c	26-c
27-b	27-d	27-d	27-c	27-d	27-d	27-b	27-b
28-c	28-b	28-c	28-b	28-a	28-c	28-a	28-d
29-a	29-a	29-b	29-c	29-b	29-b	29-b	29-b
30-d	30-d	30-a	30-d	30-b	30-c	30-d	30-a
31-c	31-b	31-d	31-c	31-d	31-a	31-b	31-d
32-d	32-c	32-d	32-a	32-a	32-c	32-c	32-c
33-a	33-a	33-a	33-b	33-c	33-d	33-c	33-b
34-b	34-b	34-a	34-b	34-d	34-b	34-a	34-b
35-b	35-a	35-c	35-a	35-b	35-c	35-b	35-a
36-a	36-d	36-a	36-a	36-a	36-b	36-a	36-b
37-c	37-c	37-d	37-d	37-b	37-d	37-d	37-a
38-b	38-c	38-c	38-b	38-d	38-b	38-c	38-c
39-d	39-b	39-a	39-d	39-b	39-c	39-b	39-a

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابات كتاب Aspire

17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1-a	1-b	1-a	1-b	1-c	1-d	1-b	1-a
2-c	2-a	2-d	2-c	2-a	2-a	2-d	2-d
3-d	3-d	3-a	3-b	3-d	3-d	3-b	3-d
4-a	4-c	4-c	4-c	4-a	4-b	4-d	4-a
5-b	5-d	5-b	5-a	5-d	5-a	5-a	5-b
6-d	6-a	6-d	6-d	6-c	6-a	6-c	6-c
7-b	7-c	7-c	7-d	7-c	7-b	7-a	7-b
8-c	8-d	8-a	8-a	8-d	8-c	8-a	8-d
9-b	9-c	9-b	9-c	9-a	9-c	9-d	9-c
10-c	10-a	10-c	10-d	10-d	10-a	10-b	10-c
11-a	11-a	11-d	11-c	11-b	11-c	11-c	11-c
12-a	12-b	12-a	12-a	12-c	12-a	12-d	12-c
13-c	13-c	13-c	13-b	13-a	13-c	13-a	13-b
14-d	14-d	14-b	14-d	14-d	14-d	14-b	14-b
15-b	15-a	15-a	15-c	15-b	15-c	15-d	15-a
16-a	16-b	16-b	16-b	16-c	16-d	16-c	16-c
17-b	17-d	17-c	17-a	17-a	17-a	17-d	17-b
18-a	18-b	18-d	18-d	18-b	18-b	18-c	18-d
19-d	19-a	19-b	19-b	19-c	19-c	19-a	19-a
20-a	20-a	20-d	20-a	20-b	20-b	20-b	20-c
21-b	21-c	21-a	21-d	21-a	21-d	21-c	21-b
22-c	22-d	22-d	22-b	22-a	22-a	22-a	22-d
23-a	23-b	23-b	23-c	23-b	23-a	23-d	23-c
24-	24-c	24-c	24-c	24-d	24-c	24-a	24-a
25-a	25-a	25-a	25-b	25-c	25-d	25-d	25-b
26-d	26-d	26-a	26-a	26-b	26-b	26-a	26-a
27-a	27-b	27-c	27-d	27-c	27-c	27-b	27-d
28-d	28-a	28-c	28-a	28-a	28-b	28-a	28-c
29-a	29-c	29-b	29-c	29-c	29-a	29-d	29-d
30-c	30-a	30-a	30-d	30-b	30-b	30-c	30-b
31-a	31-b	31-b	31-a	31-c	31-c	31-b	31-a
32-b	32-b	32-a	32-b	32-d	32-a	32-d	32-d
33-d	33-a	33-d	33-b	33-a	33-c	33-c	33-b
34-d	34-a	34-c	34-d	34-a	34-a	34-a	34-a
35-b	35-c	35-b	35-c	35-b	35-d	35-b	35-b
36-b	36-b	36-b	36-b	36-b	36-d	36-d	36-c
37-a	37-c	37-d	37-d	37-d	37-b	37-b	37-a
38-a	38-a	38-c	38-d	38-c	38-a	38-c	38-d
39-c	39-d	39-a	39-a	39-d	39-d	39-d	39-a

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابة كتاب Aspire

25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1-c	1-b	1-b	1-b	1-d	1-c	1-a	1-d
2-a	2-d	2-d	2-d	2-c	2-a	2-c	2-b
3-b	3-a	3-d	3-c	3-c	3-d	3-b	3-d
4-b	4-d	4-b	4-a	4-b	4-a	4-a	4-c
5-d	5-b	5-c	5-d	5-a	5-d	5-c	5-a
6-a	6-d	6-a	6-b	6-a	6-c	6-d	6-b
7-c	7-a	7-d	7-a	7-c	7-b	7-b	7-d
8-a	8-d	8-a	8-c	8-d	8-b	8-c	8-a
9-c	9-a	9-d	9-c	9-b	9-d	9-a	9-b
10-b	10-d	10-c	10-a	10-d	10-a	10-b	10-c
11-d	11-a	11-c	11-d	11-c	11-b	11-d	11-c
12-a	12-c	12-b	12-a	12-c	12-d	12-c	12-c
13-d	13-c	13-c	13-d	13-d	13-a	13-d	13-c
14-c	14-d	14-c	14-c	14-b	14-c	14-a	14-b
15-a	15-a	15-d	15-b	15-a	15-b	15-b	15-d
16-b	16-b	16-a	16-c	16-b	16-a	16-c	16-b
17-d	17-b	17-b	17-a	17-a	17-b	17-d	17-c
18-b	18-c	18-a	18-d	18-c	18-d	18-d	18-c
19-a	19-d	19-c	19-a	19-d	19-b	19-a	19-a
20-c	20-a	20-b	20-d	20-a	20-b	20-a	20-b
21-b	21-b	21-c	21-a	21-c	21-a	21-d	21-a
22-a	22-c	22-d	22-c	22-b	22-b	22-c	22-d
23-d	23-b	23-c	23-c	23-d	23-c	23-b	23-a
24-a	24-d	24-d	24-b	24-b	24-d	24-d	24-d
25-b	25-a	25-a	25-a	25-d	25-d	25-b	25-c
26-a	26-c	26-c	26-d	26-a	26-a	26-b	26-c
27-d	27-b	27-a	27-a	27-b	27-c	27-a	27-a
28-b	28-a	28-a	28-a	28-a	28-c	28-a	28-d
29-c	29-d	29-d	29-b	29-b	29-a	29-d	29-b
30-d	30-b	30-a	30-b	30-c	30-d	30-d	30-a
31-a	31-c	31-b	31-d	31-d	31-c	31-c	31-c
32-b	32-c	32-d	32-c	32-d	32-a	32-b	32-d
33-a	33-d	33-a	33-a	33-b	33-d	33-a	33-b
34-a	34-a	34-c	34-d	34-d	34-b	34-b	34-a
35-c	35-b	35-c	35-b	35-c	35-c	35-c	35-b
36-b	36-c	36-b	36-d	36-b	36-b	36-b	36-a
37-c	37-b	37-c	37-c	37-d	37-d	37-c	37-d
38-a	38-b	38-d	38-b	38-c	38-d	38-a	38-b
39-b	39-d	39-c	39-a	39-a	39-c	39-b	39-d

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابات كتاب Aspire

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1-b	1-a	1-a	1-b	1-d	1-b	1-a	1-a
2-a	2-d	2-d	2-a	2-a	2-c	2-b	2-c
3-c	3-b	3-a	3-b	3-b	3-a	3-c	3-b
4-a	4-d	4-b	4-c	4-d	4-d	4-b	4-c
5-c	5-c	5-a	5-b	5-c	5-a	5-d	5-d
6-a	6-d	6-d	6-d	6-b	6-b	6-a	6-b
7-d	7-a	7-d	7-a	7-c	7-d	7-c	7-d
8-c	8-c	8-b	8-b	8-a	8-c	8-c	8-a
9-a	9-d	9-c	9-a	9-d	9-d	9-a	9-d
10-b	10-a	10-a	10-d	10-a	10-a	10-d	10-a
11-c	11-b	11-b	11-c	11-b	11-d	11-b	11-b
12-c	12-c	12-d	12-c	12-a	12-c	12-d	12-a
13-a	13-b	13-a	13-d	13-b	13-b	13-d	13-c
14-d	14-d	14-b	14-a	14-c	14-a	14-c	14-d
15-b	15-a	15-c	15-b	15-d	15-d	15-c	15-d
16-c	16-c	16-d	16-c	16-d	16-c	16-b	16-c
17-a	17-b	17-c	17-c	17-a	17-b	17-b	17-b
18-d	18-a	18-a	18-d	18-c	18-a	18-a	18-b
19-b	19-c	19-b	19-a	19-b	19-d	19-c	19-c
20-d	20-c	20-b	20-b	20-a	20-a	20-a	20-b
21-b	21-b	21-c	21-a	21-b	21-d	21-c	21-a
22-c	22-d	22-a	22-c	22-d	22-c	22-a	22-b
23-a	23-b	23-b	23-b	23-c	23-d	23-c	23-d
24-b	24-a	24-c	24-a	24-c	24-b	24-d	24-a
25-d	25-d	25-a	25-d	25-d	25-a	25-d	25-c
26-a	26-c	26-d	26-c	26-c	26-b	26-b	26-d
27-c	27-b	27-d	27-d	27-b	27-c	27-b	27-a
28-b	28-a	28-b	28-a	28-c	28-a	28-c	28-d
29-d	29-c	29-a	29-d	29-d	29-a	29-b	29-c
30-a	30-b	30-c	30-a	30-a	30-c	30-a	30-a
31-c	31-a	31-d	31-b	31-a	31-d	31-c	31-d
32-a	32-a	32-a	32-d	32-b	32-a	32-d	32-a
33-d	33-b	33-b	33-a	33-d	33-b	33-a	33-b
34-c	34-a	34-d	34-c	34-c	34-d	34-b	34-a
35-a	35-c	35-c	35-c	35-b	35-c	35-c	35-d
36-a	36-c	36-d	36-a	36-d	36-b	36-b	36-d
37-c	37-a	37-a	37-b	37-a	37-a	37-d	37-a
38-d	38-b	38-c	38-d	38-b	38-d	38-b	38-c
39-b	39-d	39-b	39-a	39-c	39-c	39-c	39-a

موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي D.M.RAZK

My Friend 111 Exams اجابات كتاب

Unit 1	Unit 2	Unit 3	Unit 4	Unit 5	Unit 6	Unit 7	Unit 8
1-b	1-a	1-b	1-b	1-c	1-d	1-d	1-d
2-b	2-d	2-c	2-d	2-b	2-b	2-b	2-b
3-d	3-c	3-b	3-c	3-c	3-a	3-a	3-a
4-c	4-c	4-c	4-d	4-c	4-d	4-c	4-c
5-c	5-b	5-b	5-a	5-a	5-c	5-c	5-d
6-d	6-a	6-b	6-d	6-d	6-c	6-c	6-c
7-c	7-d	7-a	7-d	7-c	7-d	7-a	7-d
8-c	8-a	8-b	8-d	8-b	8-d	8-b	8-a
9-c	9-d	9-c	9-a	9-b	9-c	9-a	9-a
10-c	10-a	10-c	10-b	10-d	10-c	10-b	10-b
11-d	11-c	11-b	11-d	11-a	11-a	11-b	11-a
12-b	12-b	12-b	12-b	12-a	12-b	12-b	12-d
13-c	13-d	13-a	13-c	13-b	13-b	13-c	13-c
14-c	14-c	14-c	14-c	14-a	14-b	14-a	14-d
15-c	15-d	15-c	15-b	15-c	15-b	15-c	15-c
16-b	16-b	16-a	16-a	16-c	16-c	16-c	16-b
17-c	17-b	17-d	17-c	17-d	17-b	17-c	17-a
18-b	18-c	18-a	18-c	18-b	18-d	18-b	18-b
19-a	19-a	19-c	19-b	19-d	19-b	19-c	19-c
20-b	20-b	20-b	20-c	20-a	20-c	20-c	20-d
21-d	21-b	21-c	21-d	21-b	21-a	21-b	21-b
22-a	22-b	22-a	22-c	22-c	22-d	22-c	22-a
23-d	23-c	23-b	23-a	23-c	23-c	23-c	23-a
24-d	24-b	24-b	24-a	24-c	24-c	24-a	24-a
25-c	25-b	25-d	25-d	25-c	25-b	25-a	25-a
26-d	26-c	26-c	26-c	26-b	26-b	26-d	26-c
27-b	27-b	27-a	27-a	27-b	27-c	27-b	27-a
28-c	28-c	28-d	28-b	28-c	28-c	28-d	28-d
29-d	29-b	29-c	29-c	29-a	29-b	29-a	29-c
30-c	30-b	30-d	30-c	30-a	30-b	30-d	30-c
31-d	31-c	31-b	31-b	31-b	31-a	31-d	31-a
32-b	32-d	32-a	32-a	32-d	32-a	32-c	32-a
33-c	33-b	33-a	33-d	33-d	33-d	33-d	33-d
34-c	34-d	34-a	34-d	34-a	34-a	34-b	34-d
35-a	35-b	35-b	35-b	35-b	35-d	35-d	35-d
36-c	36-d	36-b	36-d	36-a	36-a	36-b	36-b
37-d	37-c	37-b	37-d	37-c	37-d	37-b	37-d
38-c	38-c	38-d	38-a	38-b	38-d	38-c	38-b
39-	39-c	39-b	39-a	39-b	39-c	39-a	39-d

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابات كتاب My Friend 111 Exams

Unit 9	Unit 10	Unit 11	Unit 12	Unit 1:3	Unit 4:6	Unit7:9	10:12
1-b	1-d	1-d	1-d	1-d	1-d	1-d	1-a
2-d	2-b	2-a	2-b	2-b	2-c	2-d	2-b
3-b	3-d	3-a	3-b	3-a	3-b	3-a	3-c
4-d	4-b	4-d	4-c	4-a	4-d	4-b	4-b
5-c	5-b	5-d	5-a	5-c	5-c	5-b	5-b
6-c	6-c	6-d	6-b	6-b	6-b	6-c	6-d
7-a	7-d	7-c	7-b	7-c	7-c	7-d	7-d
8-d	8-d	8-b	8-c	8-c	8-a	8-b	8-a
9-b	9-b	9-c	9-b	9-c	9-d	9-d	9-b
10-d	10-b	10-c	10-b	10-c	10-a	10-d	10-b
11-d	11-b	11-a	11-a	11-a	11-d	11-a	11-b
12-c	12-b	12-b	12-c	12-b	12-d	12-b	12-b
13-a	13-d	13-d	13-c	13-d	13-b	13-d	13-c
14-b	14-d	14-a	14-a	14-b	14-a	14-c	14-a
15-b	15-d	15-c	15-c	15-d	15-d	15-a	15-c
16-a	16-d	16-c	16-b	16-b	16-c	16-c	16-a
17-a	17-b	17-c	17-c	17-b	17-d	17-b	17-c
18-a	18-a	18-b	18-c	18-b	18-b	18-a	18-a
19-d	19-d	19-a	19-b	19-d	19-a	19-b	19-b
20-b	20-b	20-b	20-d	20-b	20-d	20-d	20-c
21-c	21-b	21-c	21-a	21-b	21-a	21-c	21-c
22-b	22-c	22-a	22-d	22-b	22-a	22-c	22-d
23-c	23-b	23-d	23-b	23-d	23-a	23-b	23-c
24-a	24-a	24-b	24-d	24-d	24-b	24-c	24-a
25-d	25-b	25-a	25-c	25-b	25-a	25-a	25-a
26-a	26-c	26-a	26-c	26-b	26-b	26-c	26-b
27-d	27-a	27-a	27-d	27-c	27-b	27-c	27-d
28-d	28-a	28-b	28-a	28-d	28-c	28-d	28-a
29-a	29-b	29-c	29-d	29-b	29-d	29-d	29-d
30-c	30-a	30-a	30-a	30-a	30-b	30-c	30-c
31-b	31-b	31-d	31-d	31-b	31-a	31-b	31-c
32-d	32-b	32-c	32-d	32-b	32-b	32-a	32-a
33-c	33-c	33-c	33-d	33-a	33-b	33-a	33-c
34-b	34-c	34-a	34-b	34-d	34-b	34-a	34-b
35-a	35-c	35-c	35-a	35-b	35-a	35-d	35-d
36-c	36-c	36-c	36-d	36-a	36-d	36-a	36-c
37-b	37-a	37-b	37-d	37-a	37-d	37-a	37-d
38-a	38-b	38-c	38-d	38-b	38-c	38-b	38-d
39-b	39-c	39-d	39-d	39-b	39-d	39-c	39-d

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابات كتاب My Friend 111 Exams

1:6	7:12	General 1	General 2	G 3	G 4	G 5	G 6
1-b	1-c	1-b	1-c	1-ba	1-d	1-d	1-d
2-a	2-d	2-b	2-a	2-bb	2-d	2-a	2-b
3-d	3-a	3-c	3-d	3-a	3-a	3-d	3-d
4-c	4-b	4-c	4-b	4-b	4-a	4-a	4-b
5-a	5-c	5-a	5-c	5-d	5-b	5-d	5-d
6-b	6-d	6-b	6-a	6-c	6-d	6-c	6-c
7-a	7-d	7-c	7-c	7-c	7-b	7-d	7-d
8-c	8-b	8-d	8-d	8-d	8-d	8-b	8-d
9-a	9-a	9-c	9-b	9-b	9-d	9-b	9-a
10-b	10-a	10-b	10-a	10-a	10-b	10-c	10-d
11-b	11-d	11-a	11-c	11-a	11-c	11-a	11-b
12-c	12-b	12-d	12-d	12-d	12-b	12-a	12-b
13-b	13-d	13-d	13-a	13-a	13-a	13-a	13-c
14-b	14-c	14-a	14-c	14-b	14-c	14-b	14-d
15-c	15-c	15-d	15-c	15-d	15-b	15-c	15-d
16-b	16-d	16-d	16-d	16-d	16-c	16-a	16-a
17-b	17-b	17-d	17-a	17-b	17-a	17-d	17-b
18-a	18-d	18-a	18-b	18-d	18-a	18-b	18-d
19-b	19-d	19-a	19-b	19-c	19-a	19-a	19-a
20-a	20-a	20-c	20-c	20-b	20-a	20-b	20-a
21-c	21-b	21-b	21-c	21-c	21-a	21-b	21-b
22-c	22-c	22-c	22-b	22-b	22-c	22-a	22-d
23-a	23-d	23-d	23-b	23-b	23-b	23-d	23-b
24-b	24-c	24-a	24-b	24-a	24-d	24-a	24-c
25-d	25-a	25-c	25-b	25-a	25-b	25-d	25-c
26-b	26-a	26-c	26-b	26-d	26-c	26-b	26-a
27-b	27-b	27-c	27-c	27-d	27-d	27-c	27-c
28-d	28-a	28-d	28-a	28-b	28-c	28-d	28-a
29-a	29-b	29-b	29-d	29-b	29-d	29-a	29-d
30-c	30-a	30-d	30-a	30-b	30-b	30-c	30-a
31-a	31-d	31-b	31-d	31-b	31-d	31-b	31-a
32-b	32-d	32-a	32-b	32-d	32-c	32-d	32-d
33-c	33-b	33-c	33-c	33-d	33-d	33-d	33-a
34-b	34-d	34-d	34-b	34-d	34-d	34-a	34-d
35-c	35-d	35-b	35-b	35-d	35-d	35-d	35-d
36-b	36-b	36-d	36-a	36-a	36-a	36-c	36-c
37-d	37-a	37-a	37-d	37-b	37-a	37-b	37-d
38-b	38-b	38-d	38-a	38-c	38-d	38-a	38-d
39-a	39-b	39-d	39-a	39-a	39-a	39-b	39-d

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

تابع اجابات كتاب My Friend 111 Exams

General 7	G 8	G 9	G 10	G 11	G 12	G 13	G 14
1-b	1-c	1-b	1-b	1-b	1-c	1-a	1-c
2-c	2-c	2-a	2-d	2-c	2-b	2-b	2-c
3-a	3-b	3-b	3-b	3-b	3-d	3-d	3-d
4-a	4-d	4-d	4-d	4-d	4-b	4-c	4-d
5-c	5-b	5-a	5-d	5-c	5-a	5-c	5-d
6-d	6-a	6-d	6-c	6-b	6-d	6-d	6-d
7-b	7-c	7-d	7-c	7-d	7-c	7-a	7-b
8-b	8-d	8-b	8-c	8-a	8-d	8-b	8-a
9-d	9-b	9-a	9-b	9-d	9-b	9-c	9-a
10-a	10-a	10-a	10-a	10-c	10-b	10-a	10-a
11-c	11-a	11-b	11-a	11-c	11-d	11-b	11-d
12-a	12-c	12-b	12-d	12-c	12-b	12-a	12-b
13-a	13-b	13-b	13-d	13-c	13-b	13-a	13-c
14-c	14-d	14-b	14-c	14-b	14-a	14-b	14-a
15-c	15-c	15-a	15-d	15-b	15-c	15-c	15-d
16-d	16-a	16-b	16-b	16-b	16-d	16-d	16-c
17-c	17-a	17-d	17-a	17-a	17-b	17-a	17-b
18-d	18-b	18-c	18-d	18-a	18-d	18-d	18-d
19-b	19-a	19-c	19-c	19-b	19-b	19-c	19-d
20-a	20-d	20-b	20-c	20-a	20-c	20-b	20-b
21-b	21-b	21-c	21-c	21-c	21-c	21-b	21-c
22-a	22-a	22-c	22-c	22-b	22-d	22-d	22-d
23-b	23-a	23-c	23-b	23-d	23-b	23-b	23-b
24-c	24-a	24-c	24-a	24-b	24-c	24-b	24-c
25-b	25-c	25-b	25-b	25-d	25-a	25-c	25-b
26-c	26-b	26-b	26-a	26-c	26-d	26-b	26-c
27-c	27-b	27-b	27-a	27-d	27-d	27-c	27-c
28-d	28-d	28-c	28-b	28-b	28-c	28-b	28-b
29-d	29-c	29-d	29-b	29-c	29-a	29-d	29-b
30-b	30-c	30-c	30-b	30-d	30-b	30-b	30-b
31-d	31-a	31-b	31-c	31-b	31-b	31-d	31-c
32-a	32-a	32-c	32-c	32-b	32-d	32-b	32-d
33-c	33-d	33-a	33-a	33-a	33-b	33-c	33-d
34-b	34-d	34-a	34-d	34-d	34-d	34-d	34-d
35-b	35-c	35-d	35-b	35-d	35-d	35-a	35-c
36-b	36-c	36-b	36-b	36-c	36-d	36-a	36-d
37-a	37-d	37-a	37-b	37-c	37-b	37-c	37-b
38-d	38-d	38-d	38-b	38-d	38-b	38-c	38-b
39-b	39-b	39-d	39-a	39-b	39-a	39-d	39-a

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

My Friend 111 Exams تابع اجابات كتاب

General15	General16	General17					
1-a	1-d	1-b	1-	1-	1-	1-	1-
2-c	2-c	2-b	2-	2-	2-	2-	2-
3-d	3-b	3-d	3-	3-	3-	3-	3-
4-b	4-c	4-c	4-	4-	4-	4-	4-
5-d	5-a	5-d	5-	5-	5-	5-	5-
6-b	6-d	6-a	6-	6-	6-	6-	6-
7-d	7-c	7-c	7-	7-	7-	7-	7-
8-d	8-b	8-d	8-	8-	8-	8-	8-
9-b	9-b	9-c	9-	9-	9-	9-	9-
10-a	10-c	10-a	10-	10-	10-	10-	10-
11-b	11-c	11-d	11-	11-	11-	11-	11-
12-a	12-a	12-c	12-	12-	12-	12-	12-
13-b	13-a	13-b	13-	13-	13-	13-	13-
14-c	14-b	14-a	14-	14-	14-	14-	14-
15-c	15-c	15-a	15-	15-	15-	15-	15-
16-a	16-c	16-b	16-	16-	16-	16-	16-
17-c	17-b	17-c	17-	17-	17-	17-	17-
18-d	18-b	18-a	18-	18-	18-	18-	18-
19-c	19-b	19-d	19-	19-	19-	19-	19-
20-b	20-c	20-c	20-	20-	20-	20-	20-
21-c	21-b	21-a	21-	21-	21-	21-	21-
22-d	22-d	22-c	22-	22-	22-	22-	22-
23-d	23-c	23-b	23-	23-	23-	23-	23-
24-d	24-a	24-d	24-	24-	24-	24-	24-
25-c	25-d	25-c	25-	25-	25-	25-	25-
26-c	26-b	26-c	26-	26-	26-	26-	26-
27-d	27-b	27-b	27-	27-	27-	27-	27-
28-a	28-d	28-b	28-	28-	28-	28-	28-
29-c	29-d	29-d	29-	29-	29-	29-	29-
30-b	30-c	30-d	30-	30-	30-	30-	30-
31-a	31-a	31-a	31-	31-	31-	31-	31-
32-c	32-a	32-a	32-	32-	32-	32-	32-
33-c	33-c	33-a	33-	33-	33-	33-	33-
34-a	34-a	34-a	34-	34-	34-	34-	34-
35-c	35-d	35-b	35-	35-	35-	35-	35-
36-c	36-b	36-a	36-	36-	36-	36-	36-
37-a	37-b	37-d	37-	37-	37-	37-	37-
38-c	38-c	38-b	38-	38-	38-	38-	38-
39-c	39-c	39-b	39-	39-	39-	39-	39-

D.M.RAZK موقع الدكتور محمد رزق معلم الكيمياء التعليمي

موقع الدكتور محمد رزق التعليمي

امسح الباركود بالموبيل لتثبيت التطبيق وتحميل كل الملازم مجانا وبسرعه

MR

حمل التطبيق الأن

GET IT ON Google Play

ملازم ابتدائي | ملازم اعدادي | ملازم ثانـــوي | كورسات ونتائج امتحانات

موقع الدكتور محمد رزق
Dr.MoRizK